

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aaron, A. H., 311
 Abarbanel, A. R., 576, 579, 581
 Abbott, W. D., 657
 Abbott, W. E., 531
 Abels, J. C., 68, 319, 379, 557
 Ableman, W. H., 627
 Abrahamson, E. M., 548
 Abramowitz, A. A., 583
 Abrams, I., 2, 3
 Abramson, D. I., 201, 202, 209, 656
 Abramson, H. A., 47
 Abreu, B. E., 206, 419, 687
 Acheson, G. H., 288
 Acuna, L., 580
 Adams, H., 669
 Adams, R., 696
 Adams, R. C., 365
 Adams, W., 351, 353, 366
 Adams, W. E., 368, 666, 669, 670
 Adams, W. L., 259, 265, 308
 Addis, T., 392
 Aedes, H. W., 434, 435, 493, 519
 Adler, A., 495
 Adler, F. H., 12
 Adler, T. K., 20
 Adolph, E. F., 129, 142, 608, 609
 Adrian, E. D., 429, 433, 444, 477, 480, 492, 494
 Adson, A. W., 214, 409
 Aebersold, P. C., 61
 Agatston, H., 509
 Ahlquist, R. P., 687
 Ahmann, C. F., 696
 Ahmed, I. A. R. S., 81
 Aird, R. B., 20, 146, 296
 Akelaitis, A. J., 494
 Albaum, H. G., 108
 Albers, H., 377
 Alberta, D., 410
 Albright, F., 342, 535, 555, 557
 Alcayaga, R., 415
 Alexander, B., 219
 Alexander, R. S., 337
 Allan, J. H., 659
 Allen, D. I., 21
 Allen, E., 568, 580
 Allen, E. V., 213
 Allen, F. M., 220
 Allen, J. G., 368, 544, 695
 Allen, L., 390
 Allen, S. C., 616
 Allen, W. F., 435, 626
 Alles, G. A., 612, 687
 Allison, J. B., 153, 213
 Alm, T., 217
 Almasy, F., 15
 Almquist, J. O., 586
 Alperin, L., 412
 Alpers, B. J., 298
 Alrich, E. M., 401
 Alsever, J. B., 369
 Alt, H. L., 370, 376
 Altamirano, M., 241
 Althausen, T. L., 337, 342, 554, 557
 Altschul, R., 292, 293
 Altschule, M. D., 212, 219, 266, 359, 616
 Alvik, G., 1
 Alving, A. S., 351, 353
 Amatrua, C. S., 502
 Amoroso, E. C., 112
 Anderman, J., 2
 Andersch, M. A., 265
 Anderson, C. D., 220
 Anderson, C. E., 322
 Anderson, E., 205, 349, 528, 537, 541, 543
 Anderson, J. A., 145, 149, 153, 213, 540
 Anderson, J. P., 259, 260, 428
 Anderson, R., 435
 Anderson, R. C., 678, 681, 685, 696
 Anderson, R. F., 480
 Anderson, R. S., 62, 64
 Anderwon, J. A., 145
 Andrejew, B. W., 288
 Andrews, A. C., 91
 Andrews, F. N., 570, 586, 587
 Andrews, H. L., 444
 Andrews, J. C., 322
 Andrus, E. C., 242
 Andrus, W. DeW., 309, 310
 Angerer, C. A., 36
 Annegers, J. H., 311
 Ant, M., 541
 Antos, R. J., 220
 Appgar, V., 688
 Apperly, F. L., 313
 Appleby, A., 575
 Aranow, H., 579
 Araya, E., 202, 203, 208
 Archibald, R. M., 695
 Arenz, N. B., 24
 Arey, L. B., 517
 Arieff, A. J., 294
 Ariel, I., 18, 379
 Aring, C. D., 646
 Armour, J. C., 306
 Armstrong, C. D., 379, 557
 Armstrong, H. G., 135
 Armstrong, P. B., 467
 Armstrong, W. D., 25
 Arnold, M. B., 281
 Arnon, D. I., 24
 Arnou, L. E., 369
 Arshavsky, I. A., 122
 Aschoff, J., 167, 207
 Ashburn, L. L., 421
 Ashby, W., 109, 237, 238
 Asher, R., 150, 154, 156, 220
 Ashkenaz, E. W., 277
 Ashworth, C. T., 151, 214, 215
 Asmussen, E., 607, 610
 Asper, S. P., 554
 Astbury, W. T., 40, 42, 43, 276
 Astrup, T., 108
 Astwood, E. B., 186, 187, 549, 550, 572, 654, 689, 692, 693
 Athanasiou, D. J., 414
 Atkinson, A. J., 311
 Atkinson, A. K., 263, 286, 465
 Atkinson, W. B., 582
 Atwood, S. S., 84, 85, 88
 Aub, J., 216, 587
 Augustine, D. L., 397
 Avery, N. L., 129, 214
 Avery, O. T., 79, 83
 Axelrod, A. E., 376

B

- Babel, J., 687
 Babkin, B. P., 306, 307, 312, 313
 Babsky, E. B., 305
 Bacchi, B. K., 441
 Bach, E., 68

- Bachelder, A. C., 156
 Bacher, J. A., Jr., 686
 Bachmann, G., 184
 Back, A., 64
 Backenstoe, G. S., 513
 Bacq, Z. M., 317
 Bacsich, P., 580
 Baer, A., 606
 Baethke, D., 299
 Baggenstoss, A. H., 420
 Bahnson, H. T., 219
 Bailey, C. C., 544, 545, 694, 695
 Bailey, O. T., 544, 545, 694, 695
 Bailey, P., 436, 480, 495, 498, 499
 Baker, B. L., 578
 Baker, M. R., 91
 Baldeo, E. F., 8
 Baldeo, E. J., 203, 609
 Baldwin, E. De F., 155, 221
 Bale, W. F., 16, 18, 155, 321, 377, 378
 Balfour, W. M., 18, 155, 321, 377
 Ball, M. R., 146
 Ball, R. P., 553
 Balla, G., 684
 Ballentine, R., 378
 Balser, B. H., 441, 484
 Bancroft, J., 319
 Bang, O., 690
 Bangs, L., 40, 41, 43
 Banus, M. G., 235, 236, 239
 Banyai, A. L., 266
 Barach, A. L., 247, 257, 657
 Barborka, C. J., 600, 606, 612, 615, 638, 663
 Barbour, H. G., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 Barclay, A. E., 112, 113
 Barclay, J. A., 137, 336
 Barcroft, J., 111, 112, 115, 117, 121, 167, 203, 208, 265
 Bard, P., 434, 435, 491
 Barger, G., 695
 Barker, N. W., 366
 Barker, S. B., 23, 394
 Barman, J. M., 604, 607
 Barnes, A. R., 415
 Barnes, D. K., 202
 Barnes, M. R., 110
 Barnes, R., 296, 407, 411
 Barnes, T. C., 49
 Barnes, W. A., 66
 Barnett, S. A., 108
 Barnum, C. P., 25
 Baron, H. J., 312
 Barr, J. S., 71
 Barrera, S. E., 438, 490
 Barrett, E., 392
 Barron, D. H., 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 201, 465
 Barrow, W. H., 610
 Bartels, E. A., 111
 Barth, L. G., 117
 Bartlett, F. C., 636
 Bartlett, W. M., 412, 663
 Barton, F. E., 370
 Bartter, F. C., 369
 Bassett, D. L., 202, 206, 208, 209, 220, 568, 577
 Bassett, S. H., 379, 557
 Batson, O. V., 201, 208
 Battista, O. A., 45
 Battro, A., 202, 203, 208
 Bauer, L. H., 653
 Bauman, K. L., 528
 Baumann, E. J., 186, 550
 Baumann, L., 98
 Bauwens, P., 294
 Bavetta, L. A., 319, 538
 Baxter, N. E., 657
 Bayerle, H., 366
 Bayley, R. H., 410
 Bazett, H. C., 130
 Beach, F. A., 493, 639, 649
 Beadle, G. W., 86, 87, 88
 Beamer, W. D., 307
 Bean, J. W., 659
 Bean, W. B., 130, 608, 609
 Beans, A. J., 147
 Beard, J. W., 108
 Beaton, L. E., 479, 487
 Beck, P. W., 3
 Beck, W. A., 8
 Becker, R. F., 112, 123
 Becker, T. J., 205
 Becker-Freyseng, H., 658
 Becks, H., 535
 Bede, B. A., 297
 Bedford, T. H. B., 254
 Beecher, H. K., 190, 193, 202, 208, 209, 211, 220, 250, 251, 393, 659
 Beeson, P. B., 380
 Beevers, C. A., 445
 Behnke, A. R., 603
 Behringer, H., 678, 682
 Beland, E., 342, 343, 579
 Belding, A. S., 130
 Belding, H. S., 170, 182, 608, 609
 Belenkov, N. V., 314
 Belitzky, G. J., 289
 Belkin, R. B., 83, 371, 372
 Bell, G. H., 580
 Bell, H. J., 529
 Beller, A. J., 421
 Bellows, J. G., 516
 Bender, M. B., 294, 479
 Benjamin, J. A., 580
 Benjamin, J. E., 656
 Bennett, A. E., 445, 484
 Bennett, H. C., 579
 Bennett, H. S., 202, 208, 209, 220
 Bennett, J. C., 667, 668
 Bennett, T., 444
 Bensley, E. H., 183
 Bensley, R. R., 40, 41
 Bentley, F. H., 209, 457
 Benton, R. W., 285, 614
 Bercovitz, Z., 182
 Berens, C., 516
 Bergeim, O., 167
 Bergel, F., 694
 Berger, C., 510
 Berger, W. V., 311
 Bergh, G. S., 306
 Bergman, A. J., 588
 Beritoff, J., 457, 464
 Berliner, K., 213
 Berliner, R. W., 148, 267
 Berman, L., 398
 Bernhard, C. G., 287
 Bernstein, A., 616
 Bernthal, T., 235, 238, 240, 256, 258, 262
 Berry, C., 482
 Berry, C. M., 168, 458
 Berry, W. E., 25
 Berryman, G. H., 379
 Bert, P., 122
 Bessis, M., 377
 Besson, J. H., 354
 Best, H., 517
 Bethe, A., 263
 Bethel, F. H., 365, 375
 Beyer, K. H., 688
 Bhattacharya, P., 574
 Bidder, T. G., 405
 Bierman, H. R., 661
 Bielele, J. J., 95
 Bigelow, N. H., 298
 Bigelow, N. M., 681
 Bigelow, W. G., 176, 178
 Billig, H. E., Jr., 296
 Bills, A. G., 635
 Bing, R. J., 340, 356

- Binkley, E. S., 321
 Birnbaum, G. I., 268
 Bischoff, F., 574
 Bishop, G. H., 427, 460,
 464, 466, 475, 522, 523
 Bishop, P. M. F., 579
 Bissell, A., 186, 550
 Bissell, G. W., 549, 552,
 693
 Bissell, H. W., 693
 Birnbaum, G. L., 670
 Black, D. A. K., 127
 Black, P. T., 690
 Blackie, J. J., 695
 Blackman, S. S., Jr., 335,
 337, 338
 Blackwood, W., 163, 176
 Bialock, A., 150, 152, 219,
 402
 Blanchard, E. W., 579
 Blandau, R. J., 568
 Blank, F., 684
 Blankenhorn, M. A., 442,
 660
 Blankstein, S. S., 510
 Blaschko, H., 688
 Blatt, H., 146
 Bless, A. A., 111
 Blinks, L. R., 1
 Bliss, C. I., 64, 681, 685
 Bloch, E., 680
 Bloch, I., 7
 Bloch, K., 193, 194, 195
 Block, G., 368
 Blood, F. R., 692
 Bloom, F., 377
 Bloomberg, W., 441
 Bloomfield, A. L., 606
 Blotner, H., 139
 Blount, B. K., 684
 Blout, E. R., 684
 Bloxham, H. P., 691
 Blum, G., 8
 Blum, H. F., 14, 61
 Blum, L. L., 368
 Blum, M., 478, 522
 Blumenthal, H. T., 84
 Blumgart, H. L., 616
 Bly, C. G., 318
 Bock, A. V., 131, 662
 Boelter, M. D. D., 20, 146
 Bogen, H. J., 21
 Bogert, M. T., 694
 Bohle, K., 680
 Bohne, A., 680
 Bohren, B. B., 91
 Bollman, J. L., 194, 379
 Bond, D. D., 437
 Bond, L. M., 71
 Bonnar, W. McK., 203
 Bonner, D., 86, 87
 Bonner, J., 44
 Bonora, L., 305
 Bonser, W. H., 509
 Booligin, I. A., 316
 Boorman, K. E., 371, 372
 Booth, R. G., 246
 Boothby, W. M., 232, 234
 Born, H. J., 18
 Bornstein, M. B., 313
 Borshchevski, I., 520
 Boshes, L. D., 438
 Bosse, M. D., 376
 Bouillenne, R. E., 13
 Bouman, H. D., 297
 Bourne, G., 108, 109
 Bourque, J. E., 313
 Bower, C. A., 21
 Boyd, E. M., 267, 321
 Boyd, L. J., 213
 Boyden, A. A., 153, 213
 Boyden, E. A., 310, 311
 313
 Boyle, P. J., 12
 Bozler, E., 281
 Brace, D. E., 262
 Brachet, J., 108
 Brackett, E. S., 372
 Brackett, F. S., 268
 Bradbury, J. T., 581
 Bradley, K. C., 368
 Bradley, S. E., 150, 151,
 204, 341, 358, 541
 Bradshaw, J., 139, 342,
 344, 554
 Brafman, B. L., 312
 Braganca, B. De M., 377
 Brahdy, L., 178
 Brain, W. R., 495
 Brand, E., 88
 Brandes, J., 111
 Brannon, E. S., 156, 221,
 332, 334
 Bransby, E. R., 606
 Brassfield, C. R., 242, 417
 Braun, G. L., 613
 Braun, H. R., Jr., 133
 Braun, K., 413, 421
 Braun-Menendez, E., 346,
 352
 Bravo-Fernandez, E., 460,
 465
 Bray, H. G., 336
 Brazier, M. A. B., 288,
 297, 654
 Breed, E. S., 155, 221
 Breedis, C., 333
 Brehme, K. S., 75, 76, 89
 Bremer, F., 434, 435
 Brenizer, A. C., 146
 Brenner, C., 443, 444
 Brenner, S., 512
 Brent, B. J., 585
 Brewer, A. K., 16
 Brewer, G., 258, 259, 260
 Brickman, I. W., 661
 Bridge, E. M., 267
 Bridge, C. E., 155
 Bridges, C. B., 75, 76
 Bridgman, M., 521
 Bried, E. S., 151
 Briggs, A. P., 513
 Briggs, G. B., 21
 Brill, N. Q., 441
 Brink, F., Jr., 253
 Brinkhous, K. M., 392
 Bristol, H. S., 692
 Britton, S. W., 534, 658
 Broda, D., 538
 Broders, A. C., 397
 Brodsky, B., 165, 172
 Brody, D. A., 312
 Brody, E. B., 184
 Brody, E. G., 122
 Brody, S., 183, 188, 604
 Broeker, A. G., 615
 Brofman, B. L., 175, 209,
 220, 533
 Brogden, W. J., 481
 Brookes, R., 247, 257, 657
 Brookes, R. D., 212, 662
 Brooks, B., 178
 Brooks, C. M., 580
 Brooks, G., 298
 Brooks, M. M., 109
 Brooks, S. C., 15, 16, 23
 Brouha, L., 188, 601, 602,
 604, 605, 606, 613, 662
 Brown, A., 156
 Brown, B. A., 297
 Brown, C. L., 313
 Brown, D., 49, 56
 Brown, E. E., 181
 Brown, G. E., Jr., 602, 662
 Brown, H. R., 372
 Brown, M., 477
 Brown, P. C., 569
 Brown, R. A., 375
 Brown, W. E., 136
 Brown, W. T., 441
 Browne, J. S. L., 530
 Brownell, K. A., 534
 Brownstein, S. R., 444
 Broyer, T. C., 23, 25
 Brozek, J., 188, 510, 606
 615, 661, 663
 Bruch, H., 184

- Brugger, M., 305
 Brugger, M., 316, 323
 Bruhn, J. M., 158
 Brumfield, R. T., 80, 81
 Bruneau, J., 367
 Brunn, F., 144
 Brunschwig, A., 375, 379, 544, 695
 Bruzzzone, S., 580
 Bryce, L. M., 368, 370
 Bryson, J. C., 366
 Buchanan, D. N., 430
 Buchbinder, W. C., 407
 Bucher, K., 262, 264
 Bucher, N. L. R., 576
 Buchthal, F., 288
 Bucy, P. C., 483, 496, 499
 Budelmann, G., 113
 Bueker, E. D., 118
 Bühlmann, A., 5
 Bujard, E., 8, 16
 Bülbring, E., 202, 204, 264, 290, 465, 466
 Bullough, H. F., 568
 Bullough, W. S., 577, 585
 Bullowa, J. G. M., 445
 Bunch, C. C., 518
 Bungenberg de Jong, H. G., 44
 Bunnell, I. L., 166, 173
 Burch, G. E., 134, 148, 165
 Burchell, H. B., 420
 Burge, W. E., 615
 Burger, M., 319, 571
 Burn, J. H., 202, 204, 290
 Burnham, L., 116
 Burr, E. G., 511
 Burr, H. S., 50
 Burrill, M. W., 378
 Burris, R. H., 196
 Burt, A. S., 117, 460
 Burwell, C. S., 212
 * Bush, M. T., 689
 Buschke, W., 515, 542
 Bussemaker, B. B., 681
 Butler, A. M., 129, 557
 Butler, B. C., 371
 Butler, D. B., 306
 Butler, R. E., 513
 Butler, T. C., 689
 Butterworth, J. S., 616
 Byers, R. K., 427, 643
- C**
- Cahen, R. L., 444
 Cahill, W. M., 556
 Cain, C. K., 573
 Cairns, H., 430
 Cairns, J. M., 98
 Calabresi, M., 19, 282, 419
 Calder, R. M., 333, 349
 Calma, I., 241, 467
 Cameron, G., 341, 343, 539
 Campbell, A. C. P., 518
 Campbell, B., 480
 Campbell, C. J., 296, 375
 Campbell, C. M., 440
 Campbell, D. H., 369
 Campbell, J., 283
 Campbell, P. A., 661
 Campbell, W. W., 20, 146, 555
 Canavarró, K. de S., 203
 Cannon, B. W., 487
 Cannon, P. R., 380
 Cannon, W. B., 436, 437, 444, 499
 Cantarow, A., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Cappell, D. F., 83, 372, 373
 Card, L. E., 528
 Carey, E. J., 297
 Carey, J. B., 307
 Carlson, J. G., 111
 Carlson, R. I., 367
 Carmack, M., 696
 Carmena, M., 147
 Carne, H. O., 211
 Carpenter, T. M., 183, 247, 257, 545
 Carr, C., 147, 210, 516
 Carr, C. W., 2, 47, 322, 545
 Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 544, 694, 695
 Carrere, J., 315
 Carryer, H. M., 254
 Carter, C. W., 320
 Cartland, G. F., 207, 686
 Cartwright, G. E., 375
 Carty, J. R., 71
 Case, A. A., 91
 Case, T. J., 430, 431, 432, 434, 440, 500
 Cash, P. T., 445, 484
 Casida, L. E., 573, 574, 575
 Caspari, E., 89
 Casperson, T., 108
 Casten, D., 421
 Castle, E. S., 38
 Castle, W. E., 94
 Catcheside, D. G., 80, 81
 Catchpole, H. R., 569, 576
 Cattell, McK., 678, 685
 Catterall, A., 19
 Caughey, J. L., Jr., 266
 Cawthorne, T. E., 478, 521
 Cellings, W. D., 148
 Chaffee, D., 380
 Chaikoff, I. L., 15, 18, 185, 186, 310, 377, 395, 551, 552, 554
 Chaix, P., 690
 Chalopin, H., 541
 Chambers, A. H., 258, 259, 260
 Chambers, G., 139, 342, 344, 554
 Chambers, R., 49, 216, 218, 220, 341, 343, 539
 Chan, D. W., 237
 Chandler, R. E., 577, 578
 Chapanis, A., 514
 Chapin, M. A., 367
 Chapman, A., 552
 Chapman, C. W., 686
 Charipper, H. A., 186, 192, 549, 550, 551, 571, 572, 654, 691, 692, 693
 Charnas, R., 379
 Chase, A. M., 268
 Chase, H. B., 96
 Chase, J. H., 532
 Chase, W. E., 380
 Chasis, H., 341, 352, 353
 Chatfield, P. O., 443
 Chauchard, P., 541
 Chen, A. L., 678, 680, 681, 682, 696
 Chen, G., 149, 542
 Chen, K. K., 205, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 687, 689, 696
 Cheney, R. H., 656
 Chesler, A., 189, 191, 192, 248
 Cheasley, L. C., 692
 Chin, Y. C., 321
 Chiodi, H., 259, 607
 Chou, C., 321
 Chow, B. F., 572
 Christie, R. V., 263
 Cicardo, V. H., 20, 25, 218, 292, 317, 540
 Cielar, L. E., 187, 600, 665
 Claff, C. L., 268
 Claire, F. B., 658
 Clamann, H. G., 658
 Clark, B. B., 259, 265, 308
 Clark, D. E., 368
 Clark, E. L., 210

- Clark, E. R., 210
 Clark, J. H., 579
 Clark, L. C., 557
 Clark, R. H., 690
 Clark, S. L., 112, 491
 Clark, W. F., 133
 Clark, W. G., 635
 Clarke, B. E., 372
 Clarke, E., 579
 Clarke, G. 139
 Clarke, G. J., 574
 Clarke, H. L., 601
 Clarke, R. W., 135
 Claude, A., 41, 78, 94, 108
 Clauson, D. F., 635
 Clemmesen, J., 62
 Clemmesen, S., 288
 Cleveland, R., 580
 Cline, J. K., 135
 Clinton, J., Jr., 145, 252, 537, 655
 Clisby, K. H., 689
 Cloetta, M., 680, 681
 Clouet, D. H., 580
 Clute, H. M., 186, 187, 552, 693, 694
 Cluver, E. H., 613
 Coakley, J. D., 519
 Coates, C. W., 195, 243, 244, 246
 Cobb, S., 201, 208, 472
 Code, C. F., 307, 366
 Cogan, D. G., 9, 10, 146, 515
 Coghill, G. E., 120, 624
 Cohen, L., 165, 172
 Cohen, L. M., 648
 Cohen, S., 444
 Cohn, A. E., 203
 Cohn, A. F., 168
 Cohn, A. L., 39
 Cohn, C., 149, 169, 553
 Cohn, R., 444, 446
 Cohn, W. E., 20, 146, 268
 Cole, H. H., 111, 572
 Cole, K. S., 26
 Cole, L. J., 83, 96
 Cole, W. H., 153, 213
 Collander, R., 21, 24
 Collier, F. A., 375
 Collier, H. B., 378
 Collings, W. D., 135
 Collins, D. A., 219, 314, 359
 Collins, E. G., 517, 518
 Collins, M. B., 549, 693
 Colman, D. R., 52
 Colvin, M. G., 376
 Commoner, B., 8
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 233, 234, 236, 239, 240, 255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 267, 599, 607, 657, 660
 Conant, R. F., 538
 Cone, W., 444
 Conel, J. LeR., 488
 Connally, H. F., 589
 Connor, G. J., 480
 Conrad, R. M., 91
 Consolazio, F. C., 131, 132
 Consolazio, F., 259, 604, 606, 607, 609, 610, 662, 664
 Conway, E. J., 12, 283
 Conzolazie, W. V., 133
 Cook, E. V., 264
 Cook, R., 371
 Cooke, W. T., 137, 336
 Coombs, H. C., 317, 419
 Coonrad, V. L., 87, 88
 Cooper, J. B., 639
 Cooper, K. W., 202
 Cope, A. C., 689
 Cope, O., 146, 217, 220, 402, 533
 Copenhagen, W. M., 376
 Copley, A. L., 43
 Copley, G. N., 695
 Copp, D. H., 18
 Corbett, H. V., 176
 Corbin, K. B., 476
 Corbin, N., 379
 Corcoran, A. C., 331, 333, 339, 340, 341, 346, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
 Cordier, D. G., 268, 666
 Cordill, S., 209
 Cordsen, C. A., 149
 Corkill, L., 88
 Corman, H. H., 235, 236, 239
 Cornatzer, W. E., 322
 Cornbleet, T., 167
 Corner, G. W., Jr., 572, 579, 582
 Corner, W., 376
 Corr, J. E., 379
 Corrigan, F. P., 353, 357
 Cortell, R. E., 186, 552
 Corwin, W., 653, 656
 Coryllos, P. N., 670
 Cosby, R. S., 201
 Cotrim, N., 411
 Cotterman, C. W., 155
 Cottingham, E., 163, 169, 366, 664
 Co Tui, F., 369
 Cotzin, M., 519
 Couch, J. F., 211, 320
 Courmand, A., 150, 151, 162, 221, 266, 358
 Courtice, F. C., 214
 Cowden, F. E., 491
 Cox, R. T., 195, 243, 244, 246, 313
 Crafts, A. S., 7
 Craig, F. N., 190, 193, 236, 250, 251, 252
 Cramer, F. K., 545
 Crandall, L. A., Jr., 394
 Craver, L. F., 67, 68
 Crawford, J. H., 188, 606
 Creed, R. S., 464
 Crescitelli, F., 188, 517, 601, 603, 611, 662
 Cress, C. H., 440, 658
 Cretzmeyer, C. H., 295
 Crider, J. O., 310
 Crisculo, J., 553
 Crisler, G. R., 135
 Crismon, C. S., 19, 182, 189, 190, 282, 419, 542
 Crittenden, E. C., Jr., 423
 Croft, P. G., 611
 Crohn, E. B., 12
 Crohn, N., 314
 Cromer, H. E., Jr., 366
 Crooke, A. C., 214
 Crosby, E. C., 478
 Crosier, M., 261, 289, 465
 Crossley, F. S., 689
 Crozier, W. J., 510
 Cruickshank, A. H., 397, 398
 Cruz, S. R., 111
 Cruz, W. O., 18
 Csaky, T., 318
 Cuajunco, F., 289
 Cuevas, F., 315
 Culbertson, E. M., 18
 Cullen, S. C., 264, 291
 Culler, E., 519
 Culvertson, J. D., 89
 Cumley, R. W., 83
 Cunningham, R. S., 114
 Cureton, T. K., 600
 Curl, H., 69
 Currier, H. B., 7
 Curtis, D. L., 370
 Curtis, H. J., 433
 Curtis, J. M., 580
 Curtis, L. E., 587
 Curtis, R. M., 111
 Cushny, A. R., 677, 696
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 557, 580

Cutler, E. C., 139
Cutts, K. K., 430, 441

D

- Daft, F. S., 365
Dagnon, J., 498
Dainty, M., 45
Daland, E. M., 70
Dalma, G., 681, 684
Dallenbach, K. M., 519
Dalton, J. W., 207
Daly, C., 184
Dam, H., 366
Dameron, J. T., 155, 221
Dameshek, W., 365
D'Amour, F. E., 252, 570, 654
Damrau, F., 605
Dane, W. C., 613
Danforth, D. N., 371
D'Angelo, S. A., 571, 572, 585
Daniel, R. K., 516
Danielli, J. F., 1, 19, 20, 21
Daniels, G. E., 641
Danowski, T. S., 142, 692
Darling, R. C., 188, 231, 258, 265, 266, 601, 605, 611, 612, 620
Darlington, C. D., 78
Darrow, C. W., 254, 413, 438, 442
Darrow, D. C., 19, 20, 127, 140, 252, 282, 419, 421, 442, 533, 540, 541, 611, 655
Davenport, H. W., 258, 259, 260, 309
Davenport, J. W., Jr., 368, 369
Davenport, M. T., 184
Davey, H. W., 152, 215, 220, 379
Davidson, C. S., 366
Davidson, J., 696
Davidson, J. N., 108
Davidson, L. S. P., 377
Davidson, W. M., 654, 661
Davies, P. W., 253
Davis, A. E., 374
Davis, B. D., 335, 337, 556
Davis, C. D., 575, 579
Davis, D. E., 570, 587
Davis, E. W., 191, 438, 442, 498
Davis, H., 427, 443, 444, 493, 518
Davis, J. O., 117
Davis, L. J., 379
Davis, M. E., 366, 575
Davis, P. A., 430, 440, 443, 444
Davson, H., 1, 6, 12, 17, 19, 25, 516
Dawson, P. M., 613, 614
Day, H. G., 365
Day, K. M., 521
De, P., 417
De Almeida, M. O., 164
Dean, R. B., 17, 18, 19, 322
Deane, H. W., 311
Deansley, R., 579
Dearing, W. H., 407, 411, 415
De Bruyn, P. P. H., 376
Decherd, G., 413, 415
de Espanés, E. M., 684
De Falco, R. J., 369
De Finis, M. L., 443, 545
DeFremery, P., 583
DeGowin, E. L., 367
de Gutierrez-Mahoney, C. G., 476
Dehlinger, J., 195
Deichmann, W. B., 542
DeKruif, H., 548
De La Belze, F. A., 443
de la Pena Regidor, P., 574
Delbrück, M., 82
Del Castillo, E. B., 443
Delikat, E., 376
Dell'Oro, E., 352
Del Pozo, E. C., 254, 439
Delucci, J. R., 267
DeLury, D. B., 295, 296
Delwiche, C. C., 23
Demerec, M., 80, 82, 89
Dempsey, E. W., 186, 433, 435, 443, 478, 500, 571, 577
Denham, H. C., 309
Denny, F. E., 690
Denny-Brown, D., 439, 464
Denslow, J. S., 287, 465
Denstedt, O. F., 367
Dernehl, C. N., 135
Desjardins, A. U., 63
De Suto-Nagy, G. I., 219, 220
de Takata, G., 366, 685
Dethier, V. G., 517
Detwiler, S. F., 119, 623
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 183, 320, 329, 582
Deuticke, H. J., 110
Deutscher, M., 441
Devaux, H., 42
Devine, J., 171
deWaal, H. L., 695
Dexter, L., 206, 219, 352, 359, 364
Dey, F. L., 571
Deyrup, I. J., 205
Dickinson, S., 42
Dickson, E. D. D., 518
Dieckmann, W. J., 265
Diethelm, O., 440
Dietz, A., 268, 670
Dill, D. B., 130, 131, 183, 259, 601, 604, 605, 607, 611, 614, 615, 653, 656
Dingwall, A., 310
Dinnean, F. L., 517
DiPalma, J. R., 218
Di Somma, A. A., 15
Dispensa, J., 643
Dobbs, W. G. H., 69
Dobzhansky, T., 97
Dockeray, G. C., 372
Dodd, B. E., 371, 372
Dodd, M. C., 689
Dodd, E. C., 686
Dohan, F. C., 571
Doherty, D. G., 366
Doisy, E. A., 567, 573, 587
Dole, V. P., 336
Döllken, A., 691
Dominguez, R., 140
Domm, L. V., 587
Donaldson, G., 555
Donaldson, G. A., 342
Donaldson, G. M. M., 377
Donegan, J. F., 290
Dorfman, R. I., 149, 531, 612, 685
Dorrance, S. S., 252
Dosne, C., 545, 580
Dotti, L. B., 309
Dougherty, T. F., 531, 532
Douglass, L. C., 431
Doupe, J., 130, 295, 296
Dove, W. F., 633
Dow, R. S., 122, 428, 435, 439, 466, 480
Downman, C. B. B., 203
Dox, A. W., 689
Dozier, G. S., 309
Drabkin, D. L., 231, 232, 233, 234, 258
Dragstedt, C. A., 253, 264

- Draper, W. B., 671
 Drawert, H., 13
 Dresser, R., 61
 Drew, C. R., 368
 Dreyer, N. B., 313
 Drill, V. A., 150, 154, 185,
 205, 206, 207, 311, 548,
 580
 Drinker, C. K., 190, 390,
 398, 399, 400, 666, 669
 Dripps, R. D., Jr., 233,
 234, 258, 657
 Driver, R. L., 309
 Drummond, R., 368
 Drury, A., 581
 Drury, D. R., 605
 Dubach, R., 377, 658
 Dublin, W. B., 297
 DuBois, F. S., 479
 DuBois, K. P., 244
 Dubois, M., 375
 DuBuy, H. G., 60
 Duff-White, V., 547
 Dufrenov, J., 44
 Dugal, L. P., 323
 Duke-Elder, S., 12, 516
 Dumke, P. R., 258
 Dunbar, P., 335, 336
 Duncan, G. W., 150, 178,
 220
 Dunham, L. J., 375
 Dunker, M. F. W., 686
 Dunlap, C. E., 61, 68
 Dunlap, K., 513
 Dunn, J. S., 694, 695
 Dunn, L. C., 76, 99
 Dunphy, J. E., 369
 Dupee, C., 374
 DuPont, O., 18
 Durlacher, S. H., 372
 Duryee, W. R., 17
 DuShane, G. P., 89, 107
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G.,
 433, 436, 440, 443, 445,
 482
 Dutoit, C., 554
 Dutton, D. F., 153
 Dutra, F. E., 308
 Duval, A. M., 181, 183
 Duval, M., 690
 Dworkin, R. M., 155, 230
 Dynes, J. B., 439
 Dyson, M., 152, 215
 Dze Fuh Pen, 283
 Dziemian, A. J., 4
- E**
- Early, M., 477
 Eaton, F. M., 8, 22, 24
 Eaton, R. C., 137, 345
 Ebbecke, U., 312, 465
 Eccles, J. C., 289, 462, 464
 Eckert, E. E., 370
 Eckert, J. F., 538
 Eckman, M., 247, 257, 657
 Edel, E., 694
 Edelmann, A., 539
 Edgecombe, C. N., 377
 Edholm, O. G., 167, 203,
 208, 213
 Edlefsen, N. E., 7
 Edmonds, H. W., 252
 Edwards, G. A., 163, 173,
 174, 268
 Edwards, F. R., 369
 Edwards, H. F., 130
 Edwards, H. T., 131, 183
 Edwards, L. E., 194
 Edwards, W. F., 122
 Efron, A. S., 203
 Egana, E., 188, 554, 605,
 606
 Eggleton, M. G., 613
 Ehrenberg, A., 139
 Ehrenstein, M., 685
 Eichelberger, L., 19, 136,
 142, 143, 204
 Eichler, O., 250
 Eichna, L. W., 130, 210,
 212, 608, 609
 Eichorn, K. B., 15, 552
 Eiler, J. J., 337, 342, 554
 Einsel, I. H., 309
 Eisele, C. W., 142
 Eisenmann, A. J., 18
 Eisenmeyer, W. S., 21
 Eisin, W. M., 579
 Elden, C. A., 527
 Elderfield, R. C., 677, 679,
 680, 683, 684, 685
 Elftman, H., 278
 Elgart, S., 646
 Elicabe, C. A., 202, 203,
 208
 Elkes, J. J., 319
 Elkinton, J. R., 129, 130,
 214
 Ellinger, F., 65, 71
 Elliott, F. A., 288
 Elliott, K. A. C., 194, 377
 Elman, R., 152, 153, 215,
 220, 365, 379
 Elvehjem, C. A., 375, 378
 Elvove, E., 691, 692
 Embden, G., 110
 Emerson, G. A., 253, 314,
 315, 654, 658, 687
 Emerson, S., 83
 Emery, F. E., 206, 417,
 556, 578, 580
 Emilsson, B., 315, 687
 Emmel, V. M., 366
 Emmens, C. W., 22, 579,
 580, 584
 Emmett, A. D., 375
 Enders, R. K., 569
 Engel, B. G., 684
 Engel, D., 151, 217
 Engel, F. L., 219
 Engel, G. L., 442, 443,
 446, 660
 Engelberg, H., 280
 Enger, N., 510, 614
 Engle, E. T., 185, 555
 Ensor, C., 184
 Entenman, C., 310, 554
 Enzer, N., 285, 599, 600,
 606, 607
 Ephrussi, B., 77, 89
 Epstein, J. A., 691
 Epstein, M. A., 627
 Epstein, N., 56
 Epstein, R. D., 377
 Erf, L. A., 368
 Erickson, D., 322
 Erickson, J. O., 369
 Erickson, T. C., 438, 443
 Erlanger, H., 411
 Ershoff, B. H., 582
 Erner, J. S., 579
 Essenberg, J. M., 66
 Esser, K. H., 213
 Essex, H. E., 144, 203,
 220, 407, 411, 415, 609
 Ettinger, G. H., 543
 Euler, H., 18
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 238, 244,
 546
 Evans, E. I., 155, 217, 220
 Evans, G. T., 284, 406,
 421
 Evans, H. M., 527, 529,
 531, 535, 537, 572, 589,
 612
 Evans, R. D., 67, 166, 186,
 546, 552
 Evans, R. M., 512
 Evans, R. S., 370
 Evans, T. C., 70
 Evans, W. F., 208, 209
 Evans, W. S., 209
 Eve, F. C., 667, 668
 Everett, J. W., 568, 578,
 581
 Eversole, W. J., 148, 150,
 154, 217, 218, 220, 222,
 532, 539, 585, 589
 Evrard, J. R., 352

Evans, H. M., 529
 Ewalt, J., 415
 Ewing, P. L., 547
 Eysenbach, H., 678, 681
 Eysenck, M. D., 522
 Eyster, H. C., 7

F

Fabergé, A. C., 89
 Faillia, G., 66
 Fano, U., 80, 81
 Farber, J. E., 366
 Farber, S., 252
 Farbman, A. A., 556
 Farmer, L., 556
 Farney, J. P., 570, 576, 577, 578
 Farnsworth, D., 513
 Farris, E. J., 611, 662
 Farris, J. M., 375
 Fasciolo, J. C., 346
 Fastier, F. N., 204
 Faulkner, G. H., 580
 Faure, M., 379
 Favour, C. B., 214
 Fawcett, D. W., 323
 Fay, R. W., 17
 Fazekas, J. F., 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 249, 439, 441, 547
 Fearon, P. J., 283
 Fearon, W. R., 692
 Featherston, W. P., 375
 Feigen, G., 532, 612
 Feil, H., 214, 412
 Feinberg, I. M., 444
 Feinberg, S. M., 376
 Feindel, W. H., 12
 Feinstein, B., 292
 Feitelberg, S., 444
 Feldberg, W., 466
 Felder, R., 434, 493
 Feldman-Muhsam, B., 65
 Fenn, W. O., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23
 Fenton, P. F., 313
 Ferguson, E. A., 605
 Ferguson, J. H., 365
 Ferrebee, J. W., 285
 Ferris, E. B., 442, 660
 Ferris, E. B., Jr., 212
 Fetter, D., 317, 419
 Fetterman, J. L., 298
 Fevold, H. L., 572, 583
 Fiel, H., 602
 Field, J., 2d, 182, 189, 194, 249, 250, 251, 542
 Fierst, S. M., 202, 209

Fiertz, C. O., 298
 Fine, J., 151, 217, 251
 Finerty, J. C., 242, 577
 Finesinger, J. E., 268, 287
 Finger, F. W., 493, 645
 Fink, K., 311, 553
 Fink, R. D., 696
 Finkelman, I., 288
 Finkelstein, G., 692
 Finland, M., 338
 Finley, K. H., 50, 430, 433, 435, 438, 439, 440, 443, 478, 500
 Fischer, A., 108
 Fischer, E., 277, 295
 Fischl, L., 691
 Fishback, H. R., 208
 Fisher, C., 139
 Fisher, H. E., 671
 Fisher, S., 335
 Fishbein, W. I., 664
 Fishler, M. C., 395
 Fitzgerald, G., 478
 Flachs, K., 202, 209
 Flathmann, F., 100
 Fleisch, A., 512
 Fleming, E. M., 379
 Fletcher, A. G., Jr., 656
 Fletcher, E. S., Jr., 3
 Flexner, L. B., 9, 111, 114, 146, 210
 Flinn, F. B., 691
 Flinn, R. H., 665
 Flock, E. V., 194
 Florio, L., 367
 Flory, C. M., 333, 645
 Floyd, N. F., 194
 Fluhrmann, C. F., 567, 572
 Fogel, S., 8, 77
 Foglia, V. G., 545
 Foley, E. J., 691
 Foley, J. O., 479
 Follis, R. H., Jr., 415
 Foltz, E. E., 187, 600, 606, 612, 615, 636, 638, 663, 665
 Foltz, V. D., 15
 Forbes, E. B., 184
 Forbes, T. R., 573, 579
 Forbes, W. H., 131, 188, 601, 605, 612, 613
 Foregger, R., 209
 Forrai, E., 151, 217
 Forster, F. M., 203, 298, 317, 442
 Forster, R. P., 341
 Foulger, J. H., 424
 Foulks, J. G., 90
 Fountain, G., Jr., 496

Fowler, F. L., 690
 Fowler, J. L. A., 532
 Fox, C. A., 253, 264, 434, 435, 494, 495
 Fox, R. A., 421
 Fox, R. P., 557
 Fraenkel, L., 577
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 529, 567, 572
 Frank, H. A., 217, 219, 251, 359, 575
 Frankau, I. M., 606, 664
 Frankel, D. B., 136
 Franklin, A. L., 15, 186, 551
 Franklin, E. C., 694
 Franklin, K. J., 112, 113
 Franseen, E. B., 201
 Frantz, V. K., 553
 Fraps, R. M., 570
 Frazer, A. C., 373
 Frazer, A. E., 319
 Free, A. H., 147, 318
 Freed, S. C., 579
 Freeman, L. W., 373, 374, 375, 378, 389, 391, 430, 440
 Freeman, W., 6, 151, 444
 Frein, H., 284
 Freundlich, H., 40, 55
 Fried, J., 684, 685
 Fried, P. H., 206, 579
 Friedberg, L., 154, 220
 Friedberger, H., 694
 Friedemann, U., 211
 Friedenwald, J. S., 515, 542
 Friedewald, W. F., 62
 Friedland, C. K., 212
 Friedman, L. J., 409
 Friedman, M., 392, 393
 Friedman, M. H. F., 307, 308, 313
 Friedman, N. B., 61
 Friedman, P. S., 409
 Friedmann, A. B., 71
 Friederich, M., 658
 Friedrich, W., 510
 Fries, B. A., 18
 Fromageot, C., 690
 Fromherz, K., 311
 Frommel, E., 219, 245
 Froster, R. P., 542
 Fry, E. G., 530
 Fry, G. A., 513
 Fry, W. E., 689
 Fuchs, F., 334
 Fuenzalida, F., 580
 Fugo, N. W., 543, 583

Fuhr, I., 377
 Fuhrman, F. A., 189, 190,
 194, 249, 250, 251, 542
 Fuhrman, G. J., 542
 Fulton, J. F., 472, 483,
 485, 488, 569
 Furchgott, R. F., 18, 23,
 195
 Fürst, A., 684
 Furth, O. B., 66, 333, 445
 Fitcher, P. H., 133

G

- Gabellin, K., 678, 682
 Gabriels, J. A. C., 509
 Gabrilove, J. L., 186
 Gad, I., 688
 Gaebler, O. H., 557
 Gagge, A. P., 607
 Gakenheimer, W. C., 686
 Galambos, A., 315, 462,
 493, 646
 Galdston, M., 204, 260,
 261, 267
 Gall, E. A., 71
 Gallagher, J. R., 441, 601,
 602, 662
 Galli-Mainini, C., 549
 Gallois, N., 681
 Gambill, E. E., 214, 409
 Gamble, J. L., 129, 140
 Gammon, G. D., 433
 Gance, J., 313
 Gangstad, E. O., 366
 Gantt, W. H., 481, 497,
 648
 Garevidi, E., 20
 Gardner, W. U., 556, 580
 Garlock, J. H., 443
 Garol, H. W., 436, 442,
 482, 495, 498, 499
 Garry, R. C., 318
 Gasser, H. S., 474
 Gasser, R., 8
 Gates, D., 637
 Gates, O., 61
 Gauch, H. G., 21, 22, 24
 Gaunt, R. G., 139, 148,
 149, 342, 343, 533, 538,
 539, 589, 590
 Gause, G. F., 39
 Gayer, K., 98
 Gayl, L. N., 315
 Geary, J. M., 691
 Gehenio, P. M., 48, 50
 Geiling, E. M. K., 149,
 542
 Geist, S. H., 577, 642
 Gellhorn, A., 9, 114, 146,
 210
 Gellhorn, E., 252, 254,
 281, 427, 442, 443, 465,
 497, 654, 658
 Gemeroy, D. G., 368
 Gemmill, C. L., 231, 262,
 599
 Gens, J. P., 323
 Geppert, M. P., 654
 Gerard, R. W., 26, 50, 427,
 437
 Gerl, A. J., 187, 693
 Gerschmann, R., 20
 Gersh, I., 202
 Gerson, M. B., 284
 Gerstner, H., 4, 26
 Gesell, A., 502
 Gesell, R., 240, 242, 263,
 286, 417, 465, 467
 Gey, G. O., 114
 Gey, M. K., 114
 Gibbens, G. H., 668, 669
 Gibbs, E. L., 191, 237,
 254, 427, 428, 431, 439,
 440, 441, 442, 443, 654,
 655, 657
 Gibbs, F. A., 237, 254,
 427, 428, 430, 431, 433,
 439, 440, 441, 442, 443,
 444, 445
 Gibbs, H. A., 654, 655, 672
 Gibbs, O. S., 410, 421
 Gibson, J. G., II, 156, 221,
 369
 Gibson, Q. H., 265, 268
 Giddings, G., 144, 211
 Gilbert, H. H., 399
 Gilbert, H. W., 14
 Gilbert, J., 645
 Gilbert, N. C., 685
 Gilder, H., 557
 Giles, N. H., 80, 81
 Gillespie, W. A., 378
 Gillette, R., 117
 Gilligan, D. R., 616
 Gilman, A., 137
 Gilman, R., 427
 Gimson, J. D., 371
 Ging-Hsi Wang, 463
 Ginsburg, B., 91
 Ginsburgh, E., 247, 257,
 657
 Girden, E., 444
 Gitman, L., 309, 541
 Gius, J. A., 247, 256
 Givner, I., 516
 Glaser, G. H., 203
 Glass, B., 97, 101
 Glass, H. G., 122, 248, 654
 Glass, S. J., 579
 Glasser, O., 35
 Glassman, H. N., 690
 Glenn, W. W. L., 391, 398,
 399, 400, 402
 Glees, P., 482
 Glick, D., 88, 242, 246
 Glidden, E. M., 423
 Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer,
 S., 76, 99
 Goddard, A. B., 313
 Godfrey, L., 131
 Godfrid, M., 573
 Goettsch, E., 335, 336
 Goetz, R. H., 298
 Goetzl, F. R., 612, 686
 Goetzl, S., 192
 Goffart, M., 317
 Goggio, A. F., 203
 Gold, H., 678, 685
 Goldberg, M. L., 206, 353
 Goldblatt, H., 346
 Golden, R. F., 314
 Goldenherashel, I. I., 696
 Goldfeder, A., 72
 Goldhaber, G., 65
 Goldman, D., 72
 Goldman, D. E., 4
 Goldner, M. G., 544, 545,
 694
 Goldring, W., 341, 352,
 353
 Goldschmidt, S., 258, 259,
 260
 Goldsmith, E. D., 186,
 192, 549, 550, 551, 654,
 691, 692, 693
 Goldsmith, G. A., 209
 Goldstein, R., 204, 260,
 261, 267
 Goldstone, B. W., 176
 Goldzieher, M. A., 529
 Golla, F. L., 623, 630
 Golla, Y. M. L., 533
 Gollwitzer-Meier, K. I.,
 203, 417
 Golomb, I. M., 65
 Goldseth, J. G., 294
 Gomez-Marcane, E., 147
 Gomori, G., 544, 545, 694
 Goodell, H., 473, 474
 Goodof, I. I., 540
 Goodfriend, M. J., 579
 Goodman, J. I., 132, 168
 Goodman, L., 137
 Goodwin, J. E., 438
 Goodwin, R. A., Jr., 338
 Goodwin, T. W., 512

- Göpfert, H., 414
 Gordon, A. S., 186, 192, 549, 550, 551, 571, 572, 691, 692, 693
 Gordon, E. S., 184, 554
 Gordon, M., 100, 186, 691
 Gordon, G., 202, 464
 Gordon, S. A., 654
 Gore, M., 375
 Gorin, M. H., 47
 Gorka, B. V., 606
 Gortner, R. A., 694
 Goss, H., 572
 Göthlin, G. F., 514
 Gottesman, J., 421
 Gottlieb, J. S., 438, 441, 443
 Gotze, W., 286
 Govons, S. R., 656
 Gowen, J. W., 92
 Graf, L., 366
 Graff, S., 351
 Graham, B. E., 686
 Graham, D. G., 394
 Graham, E. A., 367
 Graham, J. S., 205, 539
 Graham, R. M., 548
 Grandjean, E., 262
 Grandval, H., 695
 Granick, S., 377
 Granit, R., 460, 570
 Grant, D. N. W., 686
 Grant, F. C., 476
 Grant, M., 9, 146
 Grant, R. S., 463
 Grant, W. M., 12, 516
 Gray, I., 165, 172
 Gray, J. S., 25
 Gray, L. A., 579
 Gray, L. H., 62
 Gray, R. C., 513
 Graybiel, A., 188, 510, 605, 606, 611, 637, 656, 663, 665
 Graydon, J. J., 370
 Grayzel, D. M., 658
 Green, D. M., 661
 Green, E. L., 92, 97
 Green, H. D., 175, 201, 208, 209
 Green, H. W., 203
 Green, J. B., 442
 Green, L. F., 690
 Green, M. C., 97
 Green, M. M., 76, 77
 Green, R., 520
 Greenberg, B. B., 279
 Greenberg, D. M., 18, 20, 21, 146, 196, 547
 Greenberg, L. A., 144, 265
 Greenberg, R., 465
 Greenberg, S. S., 416
 Greenblatt, M., 440, 442, 445
 Greenblatt, R. B., 569, 573, 579, 642
 Greene, C. W., 610
 Greene, M. J., 366
 Greene, R., 176, 177, 178
 Greenfield, S. S., 15
 Greengard, H., 153, 309, 310
 Greenhill, J. P., 579
 Greep, R. O., 572, 586
 Gregerson, M. I., 151
 Gregg, D. E., 201, 208, 405, 420
 Gregg, J. R., 268
 Gregory, R., 352, 547
 Greig, M. E., 219
 Greisheimer, E. M., 416
 Greville, G. D., 21, 195, 283
 Griesback, W. E., 548
 Griffith, F. R., Jr., 166, 173, 336, 351
 Griffith, J. Q., Jr., 69, 211
 Griffith, W. P., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 Griffiths, W. J., Jr., 646
 Grill, J., 338
 Grim, W. M., 335, 336
 Grimson, K. S., 207
 Grinker, R. R., 438
 Grinnell, R. S., 390
 Grishman, A., 422
 Grismali, J., 580
 Griswold, H. E., Jr., 247, 256, 316
 Groat, R. A., 577
 Grodina, F. S., 153, 294, 296
 Gross, E. G., 291
 Gross, H., 416
 Gross, J., 166, 192, 554
 Gross, N., 519
 Gross, P., 376
 Gross, R., 65, 285
 Grosse-Brockhoff, F., 249, 284
 Grossman, F. M., 517, 518
 Grossman, M. I., 306, 309, 310
 Grove, W. E., 518
 Gruber, C. M., 687
 Gruber, F., 312
 Gruhzt, O. M., 689
 Grunberg, A., 376
 Grundfest, H., 168, 427, 458, 480
 Grüneberg, H., 95, 97, 101
 Gualtierotti, T., 462
 Guash, J., 366
 Gubner, R., 421
 Guerrant, J. L., 205, 208, 335, 349
 Guest, J. S., 368
 Guild, S. R., 517, 518
 Guilliermond, A., 35
 Günther, B., 182
 Gunther, L., 213, 287, 280, 288
 Gürber, A., 681
 Gurdjian, E. S., 191, 655, 657
 Gurevich, E., 292
 Gutmann, E., 296, 474
 Guttentag, O. E., 201
 Guttman, R., 457
 Guttman, L., 296
 Guy, E. L., 151, 215

H

- Haas, E., 193
 Hadary, G., 313
 Hadley, H. D., 443
 Haegle, L., 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24
 Hadley, H. D., 438
 Hafkesbring, R., 416
 Hagan, W. H., 694, 695
 Haggan, M., 641
 Haggard, H. W., 265
 Hahn, L., 17, 18
 Hahn, P. F., 18, 155, 320, 321, 377, 378
 Haidobro, F., 315
 Hailman, H., 252, 427, 442
 Hailman, H. E., 654
 Hailman, H. F., 192, 247, 248, 510, 533, 654, 655
 Haist, R. E., 219, 283, 529
 Hair, L. Q., 569, 579
 Halberstaedter, L., 64
 Haldi, J., 144, 184, 211
 Hale, D. E., 370
 Hale, H. B., 580, 586
 Hall, C. E., 332, 343, 349, 350, 421, 540, 587
 Hall, F. G., 130, 131, 247, 265, 607, 614
 Hall, G. E., 242
 Hall, J. E., 135
 Hall, J. F., Jr., 264
 Hall, T. C., 322
 Hall, V. E., 182, 263, 396

AUTHOR INDEX

717

- Hallenbeck, G. A., 308
 Hallman, J. E., 320
 Halperin, M. H., 247, 509, 657
 Hallpike, C. S., 478, 521
 Hallun, J. L., 140
 Halstead, W. C., 432, 434, 500
 Ham, A. W., 544
 Ham, G. C., 543, 653
 Ham, T. H., 379
 Hamblen, E. C., 573, 575, 579
 Hamburger, V., 98, 118, 567
 Hamilton, A. S., 219, 314, 359
 Hamilton, F. B., 576
 Hamilton, J. B., 134, 585, 587
 Hamilton, J. G., 15, 552
 Hamilton, J. I., 219, 283
 Hamilton, P. G., 283
 Hamilton, S. L., 281
 Hamilton, W. F., 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 213, 267, 419
 Hammond, E. C., 665
 Hammond, J., Jr., 574
 Hancock, E. M., 689
 Handler, P., 375
 Hands, A. P., 306
 Handy, LeG. H., 513
 Haney, H. F., 419
 Hannon, J. W. G., 266
 Hansen, E. T., 240, 467
 Hansen, L., 311
 Hard, W. F., 116
 Hard, W. L., 545
 Hare, R. S., 342, 344, 345
 Hardegger, E., 684
 Hardenbergh, E., 190, 216, 391, 400
 Hardgrove, M., 376
 Hardwicke, S. H., 366
 Hardy, E., 681
 Hardy, H. L., 601
 Hardy, J. D., 131, 473, 474, 656
 Hare, K., 137, 139, 342, 344, 345, 554
 Hargreaves, C. C., 681
 Harken, D. E., 423
 Harlow, H. F., 498, 629, 630
 Harmon, M. T., 91
 Harman, P. J., 482
 Harman, P. M., 605, 614, 615
 Harper, H. T., Jr., 206, 419
 Harper, R. T., Jr., 202, 208
 Harpuder, K., 209, 285
 Harrell, R. F., 644
 Harris, A. J., 516
 Harris, D. L., 8
 Harris, H. I., 427, 428, 439
 Harris, H. J., 463
 Harris, J. E., 18, 22, 24, 427, 428
 Harris, M. M., 444, 547
 Harris, P. L., 321
 Harris, P. N., 696
 Harris, R. H., 513
 Harrison, F., 476
 Harrison, H. C., 219
 Harrison, I. R., 298
 Harrison, J. A., 24
 Harrison, T. R., 207
 Hart, E. B., 375, 378
 Hart, W. M., 515
 Hartman, C. G., 183, 575
 Hartman, F. A., 534
 Hartmann, M., 677, 683, 687
 Hartridge, H., 512, 514, 515
 Hartung, W. H., 686, 687, 689
 Hartzell, A., 691
 Harvey, A. M., 299
 Harvey, E. B., 91
 Harvey, E. N., 49, 50, 202
 Hasenfratz, V., 677
 Haskell, H. S., 209
 Haslan, J. F. C., 661
 Hassett, C. C., 287
 Hassid, W. Z., 45
 Hastings, A. B., 13
 Haterius, H., 583
 Hathaway, F. H., 280
 Hathaway, H. R., 669
 Haugaard, N., 659
 Haurowitz, F., 112
 Hausmann, W., 376
 Hausner, E., 144
 Hawke, C. C., 576
 Hawkins, J. A., 113
 Hawkins, R. D., 290
 Hawkinson, G. E., 202
 Hayes, M., 166
 Hayl, L. J., 309
 Haynes, F. W., 206, 219, 352, 359
 Hays, H. W., 148, 154, 222
 Haythorn, S. R., 477
 Hayward, G. W., 263
 Hayward, H. E., 8
 Hazard, R., 315
 Heath, C. W., 604, 606, 662
 Hecht, A., 85
 Hechter, O., 532
 Heckel, N. J., 575, 587
 Hedgecock, L., 82
 Heggeness, F. W., 318
 Hegnauer, A. H., 20
 Heide, A., 371
 Heidenthal, G., 77
 Heidelberger, M., 681
 Heilburnn, L. V., 48, 49, 283
 Heilman, F. R., 532
 Heimann, H. L., 416
 Heinbecker, P., 136, 139, 182, 342, 344, 527
 Heinrich, A., 319
 Helfrick, S., 555
 Hellbaum, A. A., 575, 586
 Hellebrandt, F. A., 201, 599, 613
 Heller, A. L., 208
 Heller, C. A., 663
 Heller, C. G., 570, 576, 577, 578, 586
 Heller, E. J., 577
 Heller, H., 345, 543
 Hellman, L. M., 114, 210
 Hellwig, C. A., 423
 Helm, G. H., 412
 Helm, J. D., 320, 322
 Helm, J. D., Jr., 317, 412
 Helmer, O. M., 346
 Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 232
 Helson, H., 514
 Heming, A. E., 184, 554
 Hemingway, A., 134, 168, 238, 331, 407, 668
 Hemmeler, G., 321, 375
 Henderson, V. E., 263, 311
 Henderson, W. M., 313
 Henderson, Y., 201, 213, 280, 666, 667, 669
 Henriksen, E., 687
 Henry, C. E., 432, 433, 493
 Henry, F., 600, 603, 615
 Henschel, A., 313
 Henschel, A. F., 131, 163, 170, 188, 285, 599, 606, 608, 609, 612, 663
 Henshaw, P. S., 63, 65, 67, 68
 Henstell, H. H., 213, 280
 Herbert, F. K., 366
 Hernandez, T., 584

- Herold, J. L., 89
 Herren, R. Y., 494
 Herrick, J. F., 203, 609
 Herrin, R. C., 692
 Herring, V. V., 529, 537
 Herrlich, H. C., 182, 184
 Herrmann, G., 413
 Herrmann, H., 515
 Herschberg, A. D., 219, 245
 Hersey, S. G., 220
 Hertig, A. T., 570, 582
 Heyel, J. T., 221
 Hertz, R., 570
 Hertz, S., 552
 Hess, W. R., 316
 Hesse, G., 678, 681, 682
 Hetherington, A. W., 528
 Hettig, R. A., 365, 375, 376
 Hetzer, M., 379
 Heusser, H., 684
 Hevesy, G., 17, 18, 19, 22
 Heyl, J. T., 156, 369
 Hiestand, W. A., 192, 252, 654
 Hickman, K. C. D., 321
 Hicks, R. A., 367
 Higgins, G. M., 549, 552
 Hjort, A. M., 689
 Hild, A. M., 687
 Hilding, A. C., 267, 671
 Hill, D., 441, 445
 Hill, H. C., 207
 Hill, J. N., 221, 376
 Hill, R., 112
 Hill, R. M., 272
 Hillarp, N. A., 571
 Himmelsbach, C. K., 206
 Himsworth, H. P., 187, 552
 Himwich, H. E., 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 248, 249, 439, 441, 547
 Hines, E. A., 214
 Hines, E. A., Jr., 409
 Hines, H. M., 291, 293, 295, 296
 Hines, M., 121, 502
 Hinkel, C. L., 70
 Hinsey, J. C., 458
 Hirsch, E. F., 201, 207
 Hirsch, E. O., 515
 Hirst, J. C., 587
 Hisaw, F. L., 581, 582, 583, 587
 Hoagland, C. A., 557
 Hoagland, C. L., 278, 298
 Hoagland, D. R., 25
 Hoagland, H., 637, 655, 664
 Hoar, W. S., 219
 Hoare, E. D., 370
 Höber, R., 14, 25, 690
 Hobbs, R. E., 372
 Höber, J., 5, 14
 Hoch, P. H., 440
 Höchel, G., 445
 Hock, C., 42
 Hodes, P. J., 63, 69
 Hodes, R., 463, 516
 Hoefler, P. F. A., 280, 428, 490, 491
 Hoekstra, C. S., 445
 Hoelzel, F., 323
 Hoerr, N. L., 35, 41
 Hofbauer, L., 266
 Hoff, E. C., 253, 467, 654
 Hoff, H. E., 130, 219, 416, 443, 463, 553, 691, 693
 Hoffman, B. J., 379
 Hoffman, C. F., 308
 Hoffman, M. M., 530
 Hoffman, W. C., 443
 Hoffmann, A., 680, 681
 Hoffmann, H., 5
 Hoffmann, J., 15, 305
 Höfler, K., 8, 11, 16, 21
 Hogan, A. G., 375
 Hohenemser, W., 42
 Holbourn, A. H. S., 514
 Hollaender, A., 82, 111, 307
 Holland, C. J., 431
 Holling, H. G., 661
 Hollinger, N., 189
 Holloman, L. L., 614
 Holt, J. P., 212
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 374, 663
 Holt, R. B., 369
 Holtfreter, J., 107, 117
 Holz, A. M., 97
 Homans, J., 203
 Homburger, E., 191, 192, 547
 Hommelaitre, A., 2
 Hong, J., 290
 Hooker, C. W., 580, 584
 Hooker, D., 120, 121
 Hoover, M. J., 155, 217
 Hopkins, F. G., 694
 Hopper, J., 130
 Hopper, J., Jr., 214
 Horecker, B. L., 268
 Horn, E. C., 62
 Hornbeck, R. T., 643
 Horning, E. S., 580
 Horowitz, N. H., 86, 87, 88
 Horton, B. T., 416
 Horwitz, O., 510, 637, 665
 Horwitz, W. A., 444
 Horvath, S. M., 130, 170, 259, 285, 605, 608, 609, 612, 653, 656
 Horwitt, B. N., 531, 612
 Hoskins, R. G., 587
 Hoskins, W. M., 691
 Hotchkiss, R. S., 587
 Houchin, O. B., 421
 Houck, C. R., 556
 Householder, A. S., 15
 Housey, B. A., 20, 527, 544, 545
 Howard, J. C., Jr., 517, 518
 Howell, R. P., 372
 Hoxworth, P. I., 368
 Hubbard, R. S., 311, 336, 338, 351
 Huddleston, O. L., 295
 Huddleston, B., 156, 220
 Hudson, J. C., 61
 Huebner, C. F., 366
 Hueper, W. C., 205, 214, 422
 Hufferd, A. R., 579
 Huggins, C., 366, 515, 544
 Hughes, A. M., 186, 192, 549, 654, 693, 694
 Hughes, B. O., 602, 615
 Huizenga, K. A., 220, 533
 Hulse, M. C., 285
 Humphrey, T., 120
 Humphreys, S., 375, 415
 Hunt, W. A., 428, 439
 Hunter, J., 295, 296
 Hunt, J. S., 212
 Hunt, T. E., 578
 Hunt, W. A., 427
 Hunter, E. F., 123
 Hunter, F. R., 7
 Hunter, J., 295, 296
 Hunter, J. W., 606
 Hurst, A., 312
 Hurlley, W. H., 695
 Hurvich, L. M., 247, 509, 657
 Hurxthal, L. M., 579
 Hutcheson, Z. W., 214
 Hutchinson, C., 117
 Hutt, F. B., 96
 Hutton, E. L., 630
 Hyde, J. E., 244, 317, 655
 Hydman, O. R., 476, 487

I

- Ichniowski, C. T., 205, 214, 422
 Iglaier, A., 205, 266
 Iglesias, R., 580
 Ikawa, M., 366
 Ikemune, I., 5
 Iliff, A., 181, 183, 268
 Imier, A. E., 68
 Ingalls, T. H., 342, 555
 Ingelfinger, A. F., 320
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 317
 Ingie, D. J., 220, 528, 534, 535, 538, 556, 602, 612
 Ingram, W. R., 137, 138, 139, 344, 345, 438
 Irvine, J. W., Jr., 546
 Irving, L., 163, 173, 174, 268
 Irwin, M. R., 83
 Isaacs, R., 321
 Isaacs, T. L., 23
 Isbell, E. R., 95
 Isler, H., 687
 Israels, M. C. G., 377
 Ivy, A. C., 153, 192, 294, 296, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 599, 600, 606, 612, 615, 634, 636, 638, 663, 665, 686
- J
- Jaap, R. G., 581
 Jackson, D. E., 241, 265, 423, 686
 Jaco, N. T., 219
 Jacobi, M., 541
 Jacobs, H. R., 694
 Jacobs, M., 553
 Jacobs, M. H., 13, 690
 Jacobs, W. A., 677, 680, 681
 Jacobsen, E. M., 580
 Jacobsohn, D., 571
 Jacobson, E., 279, 280, 688
 Jacobson, L. O., 376, 556, 580
 Jacobson, S. D., 129, 214
 Jacoby, A., 587
 Jacques, A. G., 16
 Jahn, T. L., 461
 Jailer, J. W., 185, 555, 558
 Jakobowicz, R., 368, 370
 Jakowlew, N. N., 285
 James, L., 320

- James, G. W., III, 155, 217
 James, W. T., 625
 Jandorf, B. J., 549, 693, 694
 Janeway, C. A., 156, 221, 365, 369
 Janota, M., 152, 221
 Janzen, R., 439
 Jarcho, L. W., 144, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 438, 443, 444
 Jarowski, C., 687
 Javert, E. M., 83
 Jeffers, W. A., 211, 422
 Jeffress, L. A., 519
 Jenkins, R. L., 441
 Jennings, L. M., 692
 Jennings, W. K., 517
 Jensen, H., 367, 567, 572, 576, 679, 682, 683
 Jensen, O. J., 338
 Jession, D. A., 568
 Jester, A. W., 151, 214, 215
 Jetter, W. W., 444
 Joel, C. A., 586
 John, E., 213, 280
 John, H. M., 243, 244
 Johnson, A. E., 247, 257, 657
 Johnson, C., 513
 Johnson, C. A., 206, 347, 353
 Johnson, E. P., 432
 Johnson, F. H., 49, 56
 Johnson, O., 631
 Johnson, R. D., 372
 Johnson, R. E., 131, 132, 188, 599, 601, 604, 605, 606, 612, 613, 662, 664
 Johnson, R. M., 509
 Johnson, T., 498, 629
 Johnson, V., 6, 373, 374, 375
 Johnston, C. D., 379
 Johnston, F. D., 411
 Johnston, J. L., 176, 178
 Johnstone, A. S., 312
 Jokl, E., 613, 653
 Jokl, E. J., 616
 Jones, B. F., 556, 665
 Jones, C. E., 644
 Jones, D. F., 76
 Jones, D. G., 584
 Jones, G. E. S., 576
 Jones, H. B., 18, 377
 Jones, H. M., 638
 Jones, H. W., 368
- Jones, L. R., 421
 Jones, M., 616
 Jones, M. R., 644
 Jones, N., 133
 Jones, S. G. E., 114
 Jonnard, R., 345, 348, 352
 Jordan, C. F., 368
 Jordan, H. E., 395
 Jorquera, R., 379
 Jose, F. S., 79
 Joseph, N. R., 423
 Josephs, H. W., 374
 Joslin, E. P., 543
 Jost, H., 442
 Judd, E. S., 309
 Juhn, M., 693
 Jung, C., 3
 Jung, F. T., 187, 600, 665
 Jurgens, G. H., 266

K

- Kabat, H., 259, 260, 297, 428
 Kagan, B. M., 380
 Kahn, A. J., 259
 Kahn, M., 414
 Kajdi, C., 374
 Kajdi, L., 137
 Kalckar, H. M., 195, 196
 Kaley, M. W., 321
 Kalinowsky, L. B., 438, 491
 Kalmus, H., 100
 Kalter, H. H., 422
 Kamholz, J. H., 215
 Kamiya, N., 36, 48, 51, 57
 Kanholz, J. H., 152
 Kapernick, J. S., 206
 Kaplan, A., 393
 Kaplan, N. O., 18, 196, 547
 Kappauf, W. E., 516
 Kappen, I. H., 24
 Kariher, D. H., 370
 Karlstrom, F., 19
 Karn, H. W., 648
 Karnaky, K. J., 579
 Karpovich, P. V., 187, 599, 605, 606, 607, 616
 Karrasch, R. J., 66
 Karrer, W., 677, 681
 Karstens, A. I., 316, 419
 Kastle, J. H., 691, 692
 Katersky, E. M., 616
 Katz, L. N., 150, 154, 207, 220
 Katz, Y. J., 346
 Katzenelbogen, S., 18, 444

- Katzenstein, R., 216, 333, 402
 Katzin, E. M., 116
 Katzin, M., 83
 Katzman, P. A., 573
 Kaufman, D., 400
 Kaufmann, B. P., 81, 82
 Kavetsky, P., 366
 Kawata, N., 457
 Kay, A. W., 156, 220
 Kay, G. A., 549, 693, 694
 Kaye, E., 366
 Kazal, L. A., 369
 Keefe, E. L., 118
 Keele, C. A., 332, 356
 Keeler, C. E., 101
 Keen, J. A., 112, 113
 Keevil, N. B., 336
 Keith, N. M., 420
 Kekcheev, K., 511
 Kellaway, C. H., 205
 Kellaway, P., 520
 Kelley, W. E., 168
 Kelly, E., 602
 Kelly, J. J., 305
 Kelly, W. E., 132
 Kemp, C. R., 232
 Kempner, W., 351, 354
 Kendall, E. C., 148, 185, 532, 540, 554, 589
 Kennard, M. A., 122, 429, 430, 441, 481, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502
 Kennedy, H. F., 605
 Kennedy, J. A., 112, 115, 212
 Kennedy, P. H., 131
 Kenney, J. M., 18, 68
 Kent, B. S., 661
 Kent, N. L., 16, 18
 Kenyon, A. T., 556, 587
 Kernodle, C. E., Jr., 207
 Kerr, A. S., 296
 Kerr, H. D., 70
 Kerr, T., 578
 Kershman, J., 431
 Kert, M. J., 186
 Kessler, M., 252, 427, 442, 443, 497, 654
 Keston, A. S., 186, 550, 553
 Kety, S. S., 215, 237, 251, 253, 254, 255, 264, 587
 Keutmann, E. H., 557
 Keynes, G., 365
 Keys, A., 131, 163, 170, 188, 214, 313, 510, 599, 605, 606, 608, 609, 612, 615, 663, 664
 Khamov, K. F., 244
 Kibler, H. H., 183, 188, 604
 Kiely, W. F., 281
 Kiese, M., 7
 Kiliani, H., 681
 Killick, E. M., 667, 668
 Kimball, R. F., 85
 Kindred, J. E., 334, 396
 King, C. G., 690
 King, E. Q., 605
 King, H. D., 84, 101
 King, R. E., 294
 Kingsbury, B. F., 396
 Kinsell, L. W., 685
 Kinsey, R. E., 366
 Kinsey, V. E., 9, 10, 12, 146, 515, 516
 Kinsman, G. M., 268
 Kirch, E. R., 167
 Kirschbaum, A., 584
 Kirchesky, B., 568
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 570, 587
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 638
 Kirshner, A. J., 509
 Kirsner, J. B., 309
 Kisch, B., 287
 Kistler, J. W., 602, 615
 Klasten, E. M., 163, 171
 Kleiber, M., 111, 185
 Klein, A., 368
 Klein, J. R., 195
 Klein, R., 264
 Kleinberg, W., 150, 154, 217, 218, 220, 222, 532
 Kleiner, I. S., 309
 Kleinholz, L. H., 583
 Kleinzeller, A., 45, 194
 Klendahoj, N. C., 367
 Kline, R. F., 534, 658
 Knapp, M. E., 297
 Knehr, C. A., 601, 604, 605, 611, 614
 Kniazuk, M., 601, 606
 Knoeffel, P. K., 601, 612, 687, 689
 Knott, J. R., 431, 432, 433, 438, 441, 443
 Knowles, W. S., 684
 Knowlton, F. P., 418
 Knowlton, K., 556
 Knox, G. W., 432, 500
 Kober, S., 583
 Kobrak, H. G., 518
 Koch, F. C., 567, 587
 Kochakian, C. D., 557
 Koepf, G. F., 338
 Kohlstaedt, K. G., 221, 346, 359, 688
 Kojo, K., 692
 Kokes, E. V., 606
 Koller, P. C., 81
 Kolloff, H. G., 686
 Kollros, J. J., 440
 Komarov, S. A., 307
 Koneff, A. A., 529
 Konikow, A. L., 288
 Konowalowa, R., 695
 Koop, C. E., 154, 222
 Kopeloff, L. M., 490
 Kopeloff, N., 490
 Kornberg, A., 365
 Kornblum, K., 68
 Kornmueller, A. E., 431, 439
 Korotkin, I. I., 288
 Kosar, W. F., 690
 Koster, R., 640
 Kostitzin, V. A., 2
 Kostilits, H. W., 195
 Kotalik, G. C., 612, 615
 Kountz, W. B., 412
 Kovacs, T., 290
 Kozoll, D. D., 222, 379
 Kracke, R. R., 379
 Kramer, M., 685
 Kramer, S., 265
 Krafnsky, N., 409
 Krasinska, S., 109
 Krauso, L. R., 686
 Kratzer, F. H., 319
 Krause, A. C., 512
 Krayner, O., 206, 417, 684
 Krebs, H. A., 322
 Kregel, L. A., 221
 Kreis, W., 681
 Kreiselman, J., 666
 Kretschmer, E., 281
 Kreuz, J., 10
 Krewer, S. E., 211
 Krider, M. M., 365
 Krieg, W. J. S., 472
 Krieselmann, J., 268
 Krueger, H., 311
 Krugelis, E. J., 94
 Kruger, H. E., 151, 217, 393
 Kryshova, N. A., 288
 Kryter, K. D., 519
 Kubia, J., 440
 Kucinski, K. J., 21
 Kuck, J. A., 684
 Kuffler, S. W., 244, 289, 290, 293, 468
 Kugler, O. E., 108

Kuhn, A., 107
 Kuizenga, M. H., 535
 Kummer, A. J., 527
 Kundsén, L. F., 580
 Kuntz, A., 316, 462
 Kupperman, H. S., 207,
 569, 577, 587
 Kurnick, N. B., 18
 Küster, E., 46, 48
 Küstner, H., 113
 Kuzma, J. F., 338
 Kwit, N. T., 678, 685

L

Laanes, T., 97
 Labarre, J., 321
 Labes, R., 694
 Ladell, W. S. S., 128
 LaDue, J. S., 410
 Laestar, C. H., 204
 Lahey, F. H., 375
 Lahr, D., 141
 Laipply, T. C., 370
 Lajoux, H., 695
 Lamb, I. D., 681
 Lambert, E. H., 350
 Lambros, V. S., 431
 Lamoreux, W. F., 571, 584
 Lampert, H., 340, 341,
 351, 662
 Lancaster, W. B., 513
 Landahl, H. D., 1, 9
 Landau, S. W., 315
 Landauer, W., 98, 556
 Landen, H. C., 613, 615
 Landis, E. M., 205, 206,
 401
 Landon, R. H., 690
 Landowne, M., 351, 353
 Landsteiner, E. K., 166
 Landsteiner, K., 83, 116
 Landt, H., 656
 Lang, E. H., 546
 Lang, G., 695
 Lang, J., 242
 Lange, K., 147, 211, 213
 Langley, F. A., 371
 Langley, L. L., 135, 653
 Langmuir, I., 42
 Langworthy, O. R., 490,
 497, 516
 Lannin, B. G., 309
 Lanyon, E. C. G., 178
 Laqueur, G. L., 572,
 585, 589
 Lardy, H. A., 554
 Larkey, R. W., 686
 Larkin, J. C., 69, 70
 Larru, E., 297
 Larsell, D., 466
 Larsell, O., 122, 479
 Larson, L., 601
 Larson, R. A., 549
 Larson, V., 313
 Lashley, K. S., 478, 494,
 495, 498, 628, 629
 Lasnitzki, A., 16
 Lassek, A. M., 485
 Last, J. H., 376
 Last, M. R., 376
 Lathe, G. H., 318
 Laughier, H., 192
 Laurens, H., 61
 Lauson, B. P., 151
 Lauson, E., 155
 Lauson, H. D., 150, 221,
 358
 Laviates, P. H., 548, 553
 Lavin, G. I., 278, 298
 Law, L. W., 100
 Lawrence, A. S. C., 45
 Lawrence, J. H., 61, 64
 Lawrence, W. S., 686
 Lawson, H., 219, 222, 317
 Lawson, H. C., 211
 Lawson, W., 686
 Lazarow, A., 41, 94
 Lazere, B., 291, 293, 295
 Layne, J. A., 306
 Layton, B. D. B., 511
 Lea, D. F., 80, 81
 Lea, D. E., 66
 Leach, J. E., 70, 72
 Leao, A. A. P., 254, 439
 Learmonth, J. R., 203
 Learner, N., 313
 Leatham, J. H., 153, 205,
 206, 213, 342, 528, 573,
 574, 575, 576, 580, 585,
 587
 Lebduška, J., 691
 Leblond, C. P., 166, 185,
 192, 252, 416, 540, 551,
 552, 553, 554, 654, 691,
 693
 Lecomte du Noddy, P., 42
 Lederer, M., 422
 Lee, F. C., 395
 Lee, H. M., 205, 687, 689
 Lee, J., 689
 Lee, J. M., 190
 Lee, J. S., 378
 Lee, O. S., Jr., 515
 Lee, R. C., 247, 257
 Lee, R. E., 216
 Lee, S. W., 691
 Lee, W. E., 220, 532
 Lee, W. V., 688
 Leech, R. S., 544, 545,
 694, 695
 Leet, H. H., 438, 443
 Legere, H., 375
 Lehman, E. P., 401
 Lehmann, F. E., 107
 Lehmann, H., 21, 195,
 283, 332, 694
 Lehmann, J., 366, 376
 Lehniger, A. L., 195
 Leifson, N., 158
 Leininger, C. R., 571
 Leiter, S. S., 217, 401
 Leloir, L. F., 194, 346
 Lemere, F., 432
 Lennox, W. G., 191, 201,
 208, 237, 254, 427, 428,
 439, 441, 442, 443, 654,
 655, 657
 Leonard, J. R., 147, 318
 Leonard, S. L., 588, 589
 Leonard, W. E., 580
 Le Page, G. A., 196
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 15
 Lerman, J., 186, 552
 Lerner, I. M., 95
 Lerner, S. R., 186, 551
 Lesko, J. M., 438, 443
 Leslie, R. E., 663
 Lesnick, G., 553
 Lesser, A. J., 211
 Lesser, M., 605
 Lester, D., 265, 366
 Leu, J., 5
 Lever, W. F., 18
 Leverson, R. M., 321, 377
 Levi, G., 119
 Levi, M., 119
 Levin, L., 528
 Levin, N., 686
 Levine, A. S., 516
 Levine, H., 352
 Levine, P., 83, 116, 371,
 372, 373
 Levine, R., 156, 220, 295
 Levinson, J. P., 203
 Levinson, S. O., 152, 221
 Levy, A., 518
 Levy, M., 109
 Levy, N. A., 438
 Levy-Hochman, S., 580
 Lewis, A. A., 588
 Lewis, A. E., 263
 Lewis, D., 84, 85
 Lewis, E. B., 77
 Lewis, H. B., 692
 Lewis, H. L., 530
 Lewis, J. H., 369

- Lewis, J. J., 263
 Lewis, R. A., 443
 Lewis, R. C., 181, 183, 268
 Lewis, R. N., 175, 203, 208, 209
 Lewis, T., 163, 177, 472, 475
 Lewis, W. H., 47
 Lewisohn, R., 365
 Lewy, F. H., 433
 Lhamon, W. T., 203
 Lherisson, C., 56
 Li, C. H., 205, 349, 527, 529, 531, 535, 541, 572, 612
 Liberson, W. T., 431, 441
 Libet, B., 50, 194, 377, 437, 439, 441
 Licht, S., 289
 Liddell, E. G. T., 464
 Liddell, H. S., 497
 Lieben, F., 694
 Liebig, J., 694, 695
 Liechti, A., 5, 245
 Lifaon, N., 306
 Lilienthal, J. L., 661, 665
 Lilienthal, J. L., Jr., 299, 510
 Liling, M., 149, 343
 Limarzi, L. R., 376, 377
 Lindauer, M. A., 211
 Lindgren, C. C., 82
 Linder, E., 151
 Linderström-Lang, K., 1, 9
 Lindgren, A. J., 419
 Lindley, E. L., 352
 Lindner, E., 217
 Lindsay, S. T., 377
 Lindsley, D. B., 430, 441, 493
 Linduska, J. P., 570
 Lingley, J. R., 71
 Link, K. P., 366
 Linstead, R. P., 684
 Linville, R. G., 684
 Lipmann, F., 195
 Lippman, H. N., 556, 580
 Lipschütz, A., 580
 Lischer, C. E., 152, 215, 220, 379
 Lischer, C. F., 153
 Lissak, K., 290, 406
 Lissner, H., 587
 Litchfield, H. R., 366
 Little, C. C., 100
 Little, J. M., 155, 221
 Livezey, M. M., 412
 Livingston, P. C., 511
 Livingston, S., 267
 Livingston, W. K., 472, 475, 476, 492
 Livingstone, H. M., 666, 669
 Livingstone, R. G., 582
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 120, 455, 460, 462, 464, 486
 Locke, A., 213
 Locke, R. B., 213
 Lockett, M. F., 348
 Lockwood, J. S., 222
 Loeb, L., 84
 Loeffel, E., 579
 Loeffler, E., 332
 Loeser, A. A., 642
 Loewe, L., 422
 Loewy, A., 6, 373, 374, 375
 Lolli, G., 144
 Long, C. N. H., 190, 219, 360, 529, 530, 537
 Long, E. M., 8, 21
 Longini, J., 373, 374, 375
 Loomis, T. A., 338
 Looski, J. K., 14
 Lorber, V., 238, 284, 406, 407, 421
 Lord, E. E., 643
 Lord, J. W., 309, 310
 Lorente de N6, R., 456, 458
 Lorenz, K. P., 63
 Lorenz, P. B., 268
 Loring, H. S., 86
 Lothrop, G. N., 50, 435, 443, 478, 500
 Loutit, J. F., 365, 367
 Love, W. S., 177
 Lovelace, W. R., 661
 Low, F. N., 509
 Lowe, R. C., 321, 378
 Lowenbach, H., 431, 432
 Lowenstein, B. E., 216, 218, 533, 685
 Lowenstein, O., 516
 Lowry, E. M., 512
 Lowry, J. V., 421
 Lowry, O. H., 284
 Lowy, K., 519
 Lozner, E. L., 368
 Lubin, A. J., 443, 480
 Lucia, S. P., 372
 Lucké, B., 9, 11
 Luckiesh, M., 509
 Luco, J. V., 241
 Luduena, F. P., 686
 Ludwig, F., 111
 Luisada, A. A., 202, 207, 409
 Lukens, F. D. W., 543
 Lundegårdh, H., 24, 25, 47
 Lundgren, H. P., 45
 Lundholm, H., 432
 Lundy, J. S., 365
 Luria, S. E., 82
 Lusini, V., 694, 695
 Lussana, F., 111
 Luther, W., 66
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 694
 Luyet, B. J., 48, 49
 Lyman, C. P., 293
 Lyon, C. B., 663
 Lyon, C. J., 7
 Lyons, R. H., 129, 214
 Lyons W. R., 572, 582, 588, 589
 Lyttle, J. D., 335, 336

M

- Maas, M., 580
 Maass, A. R., 375
 MacArthur, J. W., 94
 Macbeth, R. G., 520
 MacBryde, C. M., 540, 579
 MacCamy, E. T., 208
 MacDonald, H., 366
 MacDowell, E. C., 97
 MacFarlane, E. W. E., 370
 MacFarlane, M. N., 83
 Machado, A. L., 195, 243, 244, 245, 246
 Macht, D. I., 612, 685
 MacIntosh, F. C., 580
 MacIntosh, R. R., 667, 668
 Mack, H. C., 579
 Mackay, D., 517
 Mackay, E. M., 342, 553, 605
 Mackay, I. F. S., 213, 234, 266
 Mackenzie, C. G., 550, 659, 689, 692
 Mackenzie, J. B., 550, 689, 692
 Mackenzie, J. W. A., 323
 Mackie, G. C., 130
 MacLachlan, E. A., 557
 MacLachlan, P. L., 319
 MacLean, A. R., 213
 MacLeod, J., 567
 McLeod, L. D., 533
 MacNeal, W. J., 422

- MacNider, W. deB., 340
 Macovski, Eufrosine, 16
 Macovski, Eugene, 2, 4, 12, 16
 Maculla, E., 351
 Madden, J. H. M., 575
 Madden, S. C., 156, 379
 Maddock, W. J., 127
 Magath, T. B., 213
 Magee, H. E., 606
 Magladery, J. W., 292
 Magnus, W. O. C., 316
 Magoun, H. W., 434, 435, 463, 479, 494, 516
 Mahoney, J. J., 97
 Maier, N. R. F., 645, 646, 647, 648
 Maill, M., 45
 Maison, G. L., 612, 615
 Maj, G., 305
 Majorow, F. P., 288
 Majovski, G. J., 211
 Malkiman, I. V., 309
 Mallach, J. F., 415
 Mallery, O. T., Jr., 365, 315
 Malm, M., 22
 Malmejac, J., 658
 Malmo, R. B., 498
 Maloney, A. H., 268, 670
 Maltby, G. L., 428, 440, 444
 Mampell, K., 82
 Man, E. B., 553, 554
 Manery, J. F., 18, 151, 283
 Manfredi, F. J., 443
 Mann, B., 579
 Mann, F. C., 144, 203, 314, 379, 552, 609, 687
 Mann, T., 22, 24
 Manning, G. W., 242
 Manske, R. H. F., 695
 March, H. C., 68
 Marchello, A., 373, 374
 Marcotte, R. J., 669
 Marcy, B., 691
 Marcy, L. F., 184
 Marder, S. N., 583
 Margoles, C., 532
 Margolin, S., 268
 Margolin, S. G., 443
 Marine, D., 186, 549, 550, 693
 Marinelli, L. D., 18, 68
 Mark, H., 40, 42
 Mark, W., 151
 Markee, J. E., 569
 Marks, A. R., 309
 Marks, H. P., 22
 Marmont, G., 26
 Marquardt, G. H., 415
 Marrazzi, A. S., 456
 Marsh, A. G., 321, 477
 Marsh, C., 284, 442
 Marsh, D. G., 205
 Marshall, C., 442, 443, 445
 Marshall, E. R., 684
 Marshall, F. H. A., 568
 Marshall, P. B., 541
 Marshall, S. F., 375
 Marshall, W. H., 434, 435, 491
 Marsland, D., 47, 49, 56
 Martin, A. W., 250, 251
 Martin, E. M., 187, 552
 Martin, S. J., 262, 413
 Martinez, O., 136, 349
 Martini, E., 462
 Martins, T., 586, 587
 Marvin, H. N., 568, 576
 Marx, R., 366
 Marx, W., 217, 527, 535
 Marzorati, A., 462
 Mason, A., 242, 417
 Mason, M. F., 115
 Masserman, J. H., 497, 649
 Masson, G., 342, 343, 581
 Mast, S. O., 46
 Master, A. M., 602, 610
 Masuda, N., 692
 Mather, K., 78
 Matthews, B. H. C., 465
 Matthews, C. S., 206, 556, 580
 Maurer, F. W., 392
 Mautner, H., 313, 409
 Mawson, C. A., 692
 Max, L. W., 445
 Maycock, W. d'A., 219
 Mayer, L., 279
 Mayer-Gross, W., 474
 Mayerson, H. S., 213
 Maynard, L. A., 14
 Mayo, J. P., 213, 267
 Maze, N., 685
 Mazoue, H., 541
 McAnally, R. A., 319, 322
 McArdle, B. O., 661
 McBain, J. W., 1
 McBride, J. J., 205
 McCaleb, L. B., 605
 McCalla, T. M., 15
 McCance, R. A., 14, 18, 127, 128, 140, 321, 334, 377
 McCarrell, J. D., 211, 392, 393, 394
 McCarthy, E. F., 111, 112, 265
 McCarthy, J. F., 690
 McCarty, M., 79, 83
 McCay, C. M., 173, 625
 McClendon, J. F., 323
 McClintock, B., 79, 81
 McClurkin, T., 111
 McConnell, K. P., 18
 McCouch, G. P., 464
 McCoy, C. M., 663
 McCullagh, E. P., 587
 McCulloch, W. S., 105, 191, 253, 427, 436, 438, 442, 444, 482, 489, 495, 496, 499, 502
 McCune, D. J., 184
 McCutcheon, M., 52
 McDonald, J. B., 209
 McDonough, F. E., 313
 McDowall, R. J. S., 164
 McEachern, D., 288, 511
 McElroy, R. C., 579
 McElroy, W. D., 202
 McFarland, A., 663
 McFarland, R. A., 247, 509, 657
 McFarlane, M. N., 372, 373
 McGavack, T. H., 187, 693
 McGibbon, J. E. G., 518
 McGibbon, W. H., 84
 McGrath, J. F., 584
 McGraw, M. B., 626
 McGregor, J. K., 187, 552
 McGuire, J., 332
 McHale, K., 277
 McHenry, E. W., 310
 McIlroy, A. P., 213
 McIntyre, A. R., 294
 McIvor, B. C., 372
 McKay, E. A., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 McKee, K. T., 212
 McKhann, C. F., 320
 McKinley, W. A., 434, 435, 494
 McLean, F. C., 19
 McLeod, C. M., 79, 83
 McLetchie, N. G. B., 544, 694, 695
 McLin, T. R., 660
 McMaster, P. D., 389
 McMichael, J., 215
 McMillan, T. J., 321, 377
 McNally, W. J., 520
 McNamee, H. G., 152, 215
 McNeil, C., 367

- McQuarrie, I., 143, 145, 148, 149, 540
 McQuiston, W. O., 264
 McShan, W. H., 573, 574, 575, 576
 McSorley, J. G., 377
 McSwiney, B. A., 203
 Meade, R. H., Jr., 211, 422
 Means, J. H., 186, 548, 552
 Medes, G., 194, 692
 Medinger, F. G., 67
 Medlicott, M., 378
 Meek, W. J., 688
 Meeker, W. R., 213
 Mehler, A., 195
 Meier, R., 262, 687
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 606
 Mellanby, E., 520
 Mellanby, K., 322
 Mello, R. F., 580
 Melton, A. W., 662
 Meltzar, T., 431
 Melville, K. I., 339, 688
 Melville, S. D., 512
 Member, S., 305
 Mendel, B., 172, 246, 290, 365, 376, 398
 Mendez, R., 417, 684
 Menedy, J., 333
 Meneely, G. R., 321, 378
 Menschikoff, G., 695
 Menten, M. L., 265
 Mergener, J. C., 442
 Merliass, R., 213
 Merrell, M., 146
 Merriam, B. M., 376
 Merrill, A. J., 156, 215, 220, 221, 332, 334
 Merrill, M., 9
 Merritt, H. H., 431, 443
 Mertz, E. T., 211
 Meserve, E. R., 320
 Messinger, W. J., 379
 Metcalf, W., 156
 Metcalf, J., 214
 Metheny, E. L., 601, 613
 Mettenry, E. W., 336
 Mettler, C. C., 482, 489
 Mettler, F. A., 472, 480, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 501
 Metzger, N., 186, 550
 Meyer, A. E., 549, 693
 Meyer, B. J., 568, 571, 580
 Meyer, J., 318
 Meyer, K. A., 379
 Meyer, K., 13
 Meyer, K. H., 3, 40, 42
 Meyer, L. M., 377
 Meyer, O. O., 366
 Meyer, R. K., 568, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 583
 Meyerhof, O., 109
 Meyers, R., 438
 Michael, G., 24
 Michaelis, L., 377
 Michaelis, P., 92
 Michaels, G., 571
 Michaelson, J. C., 511
 Michaud, L., 375
 Mickelsen, O., 131, 163, 188, 214, 606, 609, 612, 663, 664
 Middlesworth, L. V., 658
 Middleton, S., 155, 206, 216, 219, 222, 408
 Milanese, F., 311
 Miles, N. E., 509
 Miles, W. R., 513
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 193
 Miller, D. K., 366
 Miller, E., 689
 Miller, E. B., 365
 Miller, E. S., 380
 Miller, F. R., 241, 376, 467
 Miller, H. C., 282, 372, 611
 Miller, H. R., 192, 252, 654
 Miller, J. R., 587
 Miller, L. L., 379
 Miller, R. A., 187, 541
 Milligan, E. H. M., 606
 Millman, N., 187, 606, 607, 616
 Mills, C. A., 163, 169, 170, 188, 366, 664
 Milla, M., 366, 664
 Milne, W. S., 294
 Minaeff, M. G., 691
 Minatoya, H., 497
 Minnich, V., 377
 Minot, G. R., 365
 Mirsky, A. E., 41, 78, 108
 Mirsky, I. A., 546, 646
 Miscall, L., 262, 413
 Mita, T., 432
 Mitchell, H. K., 95
 Mitchell, J. S., 108
 Mittelman, E., 294
 Mixner, J. P., 186, 549, 587, 588, 589
 Mock, H. E., 174
 Mock, H. E., Jr., 174
 Moe, G. K., 206, 418
 Mohamed, M. S. G., 18
 Moldaver, J., 297
 Molitor, H., 602, 606
 Molle, W. E., 205, 212
 Mollison, P. L., 367, 371
 Moloney, W. C., 211
 Molumut, N. J., 212
 Money, W. L., 568, 583
 Monge, C., 571
 Monnier, M., 207, 521
 Montague, H., 441
 Montero, E., 315
 Montes, G., 417
 Montgomery, M. L., 18, 310, 377
 Montigel, C., 537
 Montilla, E., 367
 Moog, F., 109
 Moon, P., 510
 Moon, V. H., 68, 215
 Moore, A. R., 91
 Moore, C. R., 567, 573, 584
 Moore, C. V., 377, 658
 Moore, D. H., 528
 Moore, E., 12
 Moore, F. D., 217, 220, 402, 533
 Moore, J. W., 280
 Moore, M. L., 689
 Moore, P. M., 312
 Morales, M. F., 2, 7, 15, 16, 611
 Morehouse, L. E., 603
 Moreira, M. F., 604, 607
 Morgan, C. G., 579
 Morgan, C. F., 573, 585
 Morgan, C. T., 472, 498, 623, 627, 631, 645
 Morgan, D. N., 570
 Morgan, D. R., 68
 Morgan, E. J., 694
 Morgan, T. H., 85
 Morgans, C. C., 376
 Moriconi, A. F., 521
 Morison, B. R., 435
 Morison, R. S., 433, 435, 478, 500
 Morpeth, E., 299
 Morrell, C. A., 580
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 214
 Morrison, A. W., 371
 Morrison, J. L., 687
 Morrison, R. S., 50
 Morros-Sarda, V. J., 574
 Morton, M. E., 15, 18, 185, 552
 Morton, R. A., 512
 Moser, F., 24, 690

Moss, R. E., 320
 Moss, W. G., 206, 340, 353
 Motara, F., 642
 Motlis, J., 366
 Motokawa, K., 432
 Mottram, J. C., 62
 Mowrer, O. H., 638
 Moyer, E. K., 119
 Moyer, L. S., 47
 Mueller, A. J., 313
 Mueller, C. D., 96
 Mueller, L., 352, 357
 Muellner, S. R., 587
 Muether, R. O., 369
 Mugrage, E. R., 367
 Muirhead, E. E., 221
 Mull, H. K., 513
 Müller, A., 695
 Müller, E. A., 408
 Muller, H. J., 78
 Müller, R., 687
 Muller, W. H., 8
 Mulligan, R. M., 555, 580
 Mullins, L. J., 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23
 Mundell, D. B., 246
 Munoz, J. M., 194, 346
 Munson, W. A., 518
 Murahama, M. M., 146
 Murayama, M. M., 20
 Murphree, R. L., 574
 Murphy, D. R., 661
 Murphy, F. D., 338, 376, 579
 Murphy, F. E., 182
 Murphy, J. B., 113, 532
 Murphy, J. P., 433, 445
 Murphy, R. C., Jr., 17
 Murray, C. K., 370
 Murray, E., 512
 Murray, N. A., 397
 Murray, T. J., 153, 213
 Musfeld, W., 11
 Mutch, J. R., 517
 Muus, J., 190, 216, 391, 400
 Myers, G. B., 570, 576, 577, 578
 Myerson, A., 640
 Myerson, H. S., 153
 Mylon, E., 216, 219, 220, 402

N

Nagy, E. K., 290
 Naide, M., 203
 Najjar, V. A., 663
 Naibandov, A. V., 528
 Nash, T. P., 308
 Nasset, E. S., 311, 318
 Nath, M. C., 548
 Nathan, P. W., 668
 Nathanson, M. H., 213, 410
 Neal, W. M., 696
 Necheles, H., 152, 218, 221, 314, 315, 318
 Nedzel, A. J., 309
 Needham, J., 45
 Neil, E., 668
 Nelson, D., 192, 516
 Nelson, J. W., 535
 Nelson, W. E., 546
 Nelson, W. O., 586, 590
 Netsky, M. G., 217, 401
 Neufeld, A. H., 605
 Neufeld, W., 601, 604, 614
 Neumann, C., 168, 203
 Neumann, W., 681
 Neurath, H., 369
 Neurow, E. N., 686
 Neustadt, R., 640
 Neustaedter, T., 579
 Newburgh, L. H., 182
 Newerla, G. J., 373
 Newhouser, L. R., 368
 Nezamis, J., 556
 Nicholes, H. J., 692
 Nicholson, H. C., 290
 Nickerson, M., 90
 Nickerson, N. D., 175, 203, 208, 209
 Nicolas, E., 691
 Nielsen, A., 445
 Nielsen, N., 22
 Nielson, M., 614
 Nier, A. O., 238, 407
 Nieto, G., 580
 Nigrell, R. F., 186, 691
 Nims, L. F., 191, 237, 430, 441, 442, 443, 445, 654, 655, 657
 Nissen, H. W., 639
 Nivinskaja, O., 467
 Nixon, E. N., 309
 Noble, B. P., 151
 Noble, R. P., 155, 221
 Nonidez, J. F., 405
 Noonan, T. R., 17, 18, 23
 Norris, C. H., 37
 Northen, H. T., 36
 Northrop, F. S. C., 50
 Northup, D. S., 313, 315

Northup, D. W., 315, 322, 658
 Northup, R. W., 314
 Northway, W. H., 298
 Notkin, L. F., 315
 Novelli, A. N., 687
 Nuzum, F. R., 207

O

O'Banion, E. E., 365
 Obrador, A. S., 433
 Obrador, S., 500
 Ochoa, S., 194
 O'Connell, R. A., 45
 O'Dell, B. L., 375
 Odom, G., 288
 O'Donovan, D. K., 254
 Odoriz, J. B., 406, 443, 444
 Ogden, E., 201, 205, 207, 348, 349, 350, 352, 541, 543
 Ogle, K. N., 509
 Oldfelt, C. O., 310
 Oldfield, R. C., 430
 O'Leary, J. L., 466
 Oliver, C. P., 76, 77
 Oliver, J., 318
 Oliver-Gonzalez, J., 367
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 516
 Olsen, C. W., 495
 Olson, O. C., 254, 260, 653
 Olson, R. A., 51
 Olson, W. H., 218, 314
 O'Neil, E. E., 174
 O'Neill, J. F., 368
 Opdyke, D. F., 143, 548
 Openshaw, H. T., 684
 Opit, L., 254
 Oppenheimer, J. M., 120
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 314, 461, 521
 Orechhoff, A., 695
 Orrú, A., 9
 Ørskov, S. L., 11, 690
 Orstrom, A., 110
 Ortega, L., 516
 Orten, A. U., 542
 Orten, J. M., 542
 Orth, O. S., 688
 Ortiz, E., 573
 Osborne, D. E., 367
 Osborne, S. L., 294, 296
 Osgood, E. E., 66, 365, 377
 Oster, K. A., 207, 348, 349, 353

- McQuarrie, I., 143, 145, 148, 149, 540
 McQuiston, W. O., 264
 McShan, W. H., 573, 574, 575, 576
 McSorley, J. G., 377
 McSwiney, B. A., 203
 Meade, R. H., Jr., 211, 422
 Means, J. H., 186, 548, 552
 Medes, G., 194, 692
 Medinger, F. G., 67
 Medlicott, M., 378
 Meek, W. J., 688
 Meeker, W. R., 213
 Mehler, A., 195
 Meier, R., 262, 687
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 606
 Mellanby, E., 520
 Mellanby, K., 322
 Mello, R. F., 580
 Melton, A. W., 662
 Meltzar, T., 431
 Melville, K. I., 339, 688
 Melville, S. D., 512
 Member, S., 305
 Mendel, B., 172, 246, 290, 365, 376, 398
 Mendez, R., 417, 684
 Menedy, J., 333
 Meneely, G. R., 321, 378
 Menachikoff, G., 695
 Menten, M. L., 265
 Mergener, J. C., 442
 Merliass, R., 213
 Merrell, M., 146
 Merriam, B. M., 376
 Merrill, A. J., 156, 215, 220, 221, 332, 334
 Merrill, M., 9
 Merritt, H. H., 431, 443
 Mertz, E. T., 211
 Meserve, E. R., 320
 Messinger, W. J., 379
 Metcalf, W., 156
 Metcoff, J., 214
 Metheny, E. L., 601, 613
 Mettenry, E. W., 336
 Mettler, C. C., 482, 489
 Mettler, F. A., 472, 480, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 501
 Metzger, N., 186, 550
 Meyer, A. E., 549, 693
 Meyer, B. J., 568, 571, 580
 Meyer, J., 318
 Meyer, K. A., 379
 Meyer, K., 13
 Meyer, K. H., 3, 40, 42
 Meyer, L. M., 377
 Meyer, O. O., 366
 Meyer, R. K., 568, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 583
 Meyerhof, O., 109
 Meyers, R., 438
 Michael, G., 24
 Michaelis, L., 377
 Michaelis, P., 92
 Michaels, G., 571
 Michaelson, J. C., 511
 Michaud, L., 375
 Mickelsen, O., 131, 163, 188, 214, 606, 609, 612, 663, 664
 Middlesworth, L. V., 658
 Middleton, S., 155, 206, 216, 219, 222, 408
 Milanese, F., 311
 Miles, N. E., 509
 Miles, W. R., 513
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 193
 Miller, D. K., 366
 Miller, E., 689
 Miller, E. B., 365
 Miller, E. S., 380
 Miller, F. R., 241, 376, 467
 Miller, H. C., 282, 372, 611
 Miller, H. R., 192, 252, 654
 Miller, J. R., 587
 Miller, L. L., 379
 Miller, R. A., 187, 541
 Milligan, E. H. M., 606
 Millman, N., 187, 606, 607, 616
 Mills, C. A., 163, 169, 170, 188, 366, 664
 Mills, M., 366, 664
 Milne, W. S., 294
 Minaeff, M. G., 691
 Minatoya, H., 497
 Minnich, V., 377
 Minot, G. R., 365
 Mirsky, A. E., 41, 78, 108
 Mirsky, I. A., 546, 646
 Miscall, L., 262, 413
 Mita, T., 432
 Mitchell, H. K., 95
 Mitchell, J. S., 108
 Mittelman, E., 294
 Mixner, J. P., 186, 549, 587, 588, 589
 Mock, H. E., 174
 Mock, H. E., Jr., 174
 Moe, G. K., 206, 418
 Mohamed, M. S. G., 18
 Moldaver, J., 297
 Molitor, H., 602, 606
 Molle, W. E., 205, 212
 Mollison, P. L., 367, 371
 Moloney, W. C., 211
 Molumut, N. J., 212
 Money, W. L., 568, 583
 Monge, C., 571
 Monnier, M., 207, 521
 Montague, H., 441
 Montero, E., 315
 Montes, G., 417
 Montgomery, M. L., 18, 310, 377
 Montigel, C., 537
 Montilla, E., 367
 Moog, F., 109
 Moon, P., 510
 Moon, V. H., 68, 215
 Moore, A. R., 91
 Moore, C. R., 567, 573, 584
 Moore, C. V., 377, 658
 Moore, D. H., 528
 Moore, E., 12
 Moore, F. D., 217, 220, 402, 533
 Moore, J. W., 280
 Moore, M. L., 689
 Moore, P. M., 312
 Morales, M. F., 2, 7, 15, 16, 611
 Morehouse, L. E., 603
 Moreira, M. F., 604, 607
 Morgan, C. G., 579
 Morgan, C. F., 573, 585
 Morgan, C. T., 472, 498, 623, 627, 631, 645
 Morgan, D. N., 570
 Morgan, D. R., 68
 Morgan, E. J., 694
 Morgan, T. H., 85
 Morgans, C. C., 376
 Moriconi, A. F., 521
 Morison, B. R., 435
 Morison, R. S., 433, 435, 478, 500
 Morpeth, E., 299
 Morrell, C. A., 580
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 214
 Morrison, A. W., 371
 Morrison, J. L., 687
 Morrison, R. S., 50
 Morros-Sarda, V. J., 574
 Morton, M. E., 15, 18, 185, 552
 Morton, R. A., 512
 Moser, F., 24, 690

AUTHOR INDEX

725

Moss, R. E., 320
 Moss, W. G., 206, 340, 353
 Motara, F., 642
 Motlis, J., 366
 Motokawa, K., 432
 Mottram, J. C., 62
 Mowrer, O. H., 638
 Moyer, E. K., 119
 Moyer, L. S., 47
 Mueller, A. J., 313
 Mueller, C. D., 96
 Mueller, L., 352, 357
 Mueller, S. R., 587
 Muether, R. O., 369
 Mugrage, E. R., 367
 Muirhead, E. E., 221
 Mull, H. K., 513
 Müller, A., 695
 Müller, E. A., 408
 Muller, H. J., 78
 Müller, R., 687
 Muller, W. H., 8
 Mulligan, R. M., 555, 580
 Mullins, L. J., 16, 17, 18,
 20, 22, 23
 Mundell, D. B., 246
 Munoz, J. M., 194, 346
 Munson, W. A., 518
 Murahama, M. M., 146
 Murayama, M. M., 20
 Murphree, R. L., 574
 Murphy, D. R., 661
 Murphy, F. D., 338, 376,
 579
 Murphy, F. E., 182
 Murphy, J. B., 113, 532
 Murphy, J. P., 433, 445
 Murphy, R. C., Jr., 17
 Murray, C. K., 370
 Murray, E., 512
 Murray, N. A., 397
 Murray, T. J., 153, 213
 Musfeld, W., 11
 Mutch, J. R., 517
 Muus, J., 190, 216, 391,
 400
 Myers, G. B., 570, 576,
 577, 578
 Myerson, A., 640
 Myerson, H. S., 153
 Mylon, E., 216, 219, 220,
 402

N

Nachmansohn D., 195,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 467
 Nadal, J. W., 127
 Naffziger, H. C., 296

Nagy, E. K., 290
 Naide, M., 203
 Najjar, V. A., 663
 Nalbandov, A. V., 528
 Nash, T. P., 308
 Nasset, E. S., 311, 318
 Nath, M. C., 548
 Nathan, P. W., 668
 Nathanson, M. H., 213,
 410
 Neal, W. M., 696
 Necheles, H., 152, 218,
 221, 314, 315, 318
 Nedzel, A. J., 309
 Needham, J., 45
 Neil, E., 668
 Nelson, D., 192, 516
 Nelson, J. W., 535
 Nelson, W. E., 546
 Nelson, W. O., 586, 590
 Netsky, M. G., 217, 401
 Neufeld, A. H., 605
 Neufeld, W., 601, 604, 614
 Neumann, C., 168, 203
 Neumann, W., 681
 Neurath, H., 369
 Neurow, E. N., 686
 Neustadt, R., 640
 Neustaedter, T., 579
 Newburgh, L. H., 182
 Newerla, G. J., 373
 Newhouser, L. R., 368
 Nezamis, J., 556
 Nicholes, H. J., 692
 Nicholson, H. C., 290
 Nickerson, M., 90
 Nickerson, N. D., 175,
 203, 208, 209
 Nicolas, E., 691
 Nielsen, A., 445
 Nielsen, N., 22
 Nielson, M., 614
 Nier, A. O., 238, 407
 Nieto, G., 580
 Nigrell, R. F., 186, 691
 Nims, L. F., 191, 237, 430,
 441, 442, 443, 445, 654,
 655, 657
 Nissen, H. W., 639
 Nivinskaja, O., 467
 Nixon, E. N., 309
 Noble, B. P., 151
 Noble, R. P., 155, 221
 Nonidez, J. F., 405
 Noonan, T. R., 17, 18, 23
 Norris, C. H., 37
 Northen, H. T., 36
 Northrop, F. S. C., 50
 Northup, D. S., 313, 315

Northup, D. W., 315, 322,
 658
 Northup, R. W., 314
 Northway, W. H., 298
 Notkin, L. F., 315
 Novelli, A. N., 687
 Nuzum, F. R., 207

O

O'Banion, E. E., 365
 Obrador, A. S., 433
 Obrador, S., 500
 Ochoa, S., 194
 O'Connell, R. A., 45
 O'Dell, B. L., 375
 Odom, G., 288
 O'Donovan, D. K., 254
 Odoriz, J. B., 406, 443,
 444
 Ogden, E., 201, 205, 207,
 348, 349, 350, 352, 541,
 543
 Ogle, K. N., 509
 Oldfelt, C. O., 310
 Oldfield, R. C., 430
 O'Leary, J. L., 466
 Oliver, C. P., 76, 77
 Oliver, J., 318
 Oliver-Gonzalez, J., 367
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 516
 Olsen, C. W., 495
 Olson, O. C., 254, 260, 653
 Olson, R. A., 51
 Olson, W. H., 218, 314
 O'Neil, E. E., 174
 O'Neill, J. F., 368
 Opdyke, D. F., 143, 548
 Openshaw, H. T., 684
 Opat, L., 254
 Oppenheimer, J. M., 120
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 314,
 461, 521
 Orechoff, A., 695
 Orrú, A., 9
 Ørskov, S. L., 11, 690
 Orstrom, A., 110
 Ortega, L., 516
 Orten, A. U., 542
 Orten, J. M., 542
 Orth, O. S., 688
 Ortiz, E., 573
 Osborne, D. E., 367
 Osborne, S. L., 294, 296
 Osgood, E. E., 66, 365,
 377
 Oster, K. A., 207, 348, 349,
 353

Oster, R. H., 245, 250, 286, 653
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 3, 15, 25, 26, 377
 Ostrer, K. A., 136
 Otto, H. L., 685
 Ouer, R. A., 610
 Overholser, M. D., 586
 Overman, R. R., 217, 218, 220, 222, 532
 Overman, R. S., 366
 Overstreet, R., 23
 Owen, R. D., 83, 96
 Owens F. M., Jr., 544, 695

P

Pace, N., 133
 Pacella, B. L., 438, 441, 444
 Pack, G. T., 379
 Packard C., 64
 Packer, G. W., 24
 Page, E. W., 205, 216, 219, 221, 332, 333, 339, 340, 341, 346, 347, 349, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 541, 543, 688
 Page, J. M., 354
 Page, R. C., 182
 Pagniez, N. F. M., 116
 Paine, J. R., 204
 Painter, T. S., 94
 Paist, W. D., 684
 Palmer, A. H., 109
 Palmer, J., 685
 Palmer, W. L., 376, 553
 Panotti, O., 203
 Panzer, L., 366
 Papez, J. W., 484
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 299
 Park, O., 214, 602
 Parker, D. D., 541
 Parker, H. S., 135
 Parkes, A. S., 567, 573, 574, 579, 584, 587
 Parkins, W. M., 148, 222
 Parnas, J. K., 109
 Parpart, A. K., 268, 690
 Parsonnet, A. E., 616
 Partridge, C. W. H., 190
 Partridge, R. C., 295, 296
 Parvulescu, V., 39
 Paschkis, K. E., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Pasztor, J., 290, 406
 Pataki, J., 684
 Patek, A. J., Jr., 379
 Paterson, R., 67
 Pathman, J. H., 254, 413, 438
 Patterson, J. M., 310, 336
 Patterson, T. L., 313
 Pattle, R. E., 292
 Patton, H. D., 478, 522
 Paul, W. D., 232
 Pauling, L., 40, 43, 369
 Payne, W. T., 214, 491
 Peacock, W. C., 166, 186, 546, 551, 552
 Pearlman, W. H., 567, 587
 Pearson, O. P., 569
 Pease, D. C., 36, 48, 202
 Pedersen, S., 127
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., 575
 Pedulla, J. C., 665
 Peele, T. L., 485, 493
 Pelzer, R. H., 210
 Peña, A., 414, 654
 Peña, J. G., 340
 Pendergrass, E. P., 63, 69
 Penfield, W., 428, 493
 Pennes, H. H., 237, 251, 253, 254, 255, 264
 Pennington, M., 247, 256
 Pennybacker, J. B., 430
 Pentz, E. I., 332, 343, 350, 540
 Perdigen, E., 109
 Perera, G. A., 148, 267, 541
 Perlman, H. B., 517
 Perlman, I., 15, 18
 Perlmann, G. E., 400
 Perlo, V. P., 235, 236, 239
 Perlow, S., 150
 Perlzweig, W. A., 169
 Perry, J. C., 542
 Perry, W. F., 267
 Persky, H., 156, 220
 Pestrecov, K., 605
 Peters, G. A., 416
 Peters, J. B., 549, 693
 Peters, J. P., 127, 239, 554
 Peterson, D. K., 392, 398
 Peterson E. W., 661
 Peterson, O. L., 338
 Peterson, W. E., 567, 587
 Petitpierre, C., 261, 262, 465
 Petrov, I. R., 654
 Petti, M., 214, 602
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 556, 567, 576, 580, 584, 587, 612
 Pfeiffer, H. H., 35, 36
 Phemister, D. B., 204, 218
 Phillips, D. M., 137, 139, 342, 344, 345, 554
 Phillips, F. J., 669
 Phillips, M., 603
 Phillips, P. H., 554
 Phillips, R. W., 569
 Phillipson, A. T., 319, 322
 Philpott, N. W., 371
 Philpott, O. S., 368
 Piatt, J., 120
 Pick, E. P., 444
 Pickering, G. W., 206
 Pickford, R. W., 513, 514
 Pickhan, A., 65
 Pierce, H. B., 313
 Pierce, J. G., 86
 Pierre, W. H., 21
 Pike, F. H., 317, 419
 Pilkington, R. W., 98
 Pinchot, G. B., 155, 221
 Pincus, I. J., 307, 308
 Pines, B., 366
 Pines, I., 353
 Piquet, J., 219, 245
 Pirie, N. W., 690
 Pitt, F. H. G., 512, 513
 Pittaluga, G., 377
 Pitts, G. C., 131, 132, 604, 609, 662, 664
 Pitts, R. F., 261, 335, 336, 337, 479
 Pitts, R. J., 263
 Plattner, P. A., 684
 Plaut, G., 152, 215
 Plekker, J. D., 542
 Plentl, A. A., 346, 347
 Plummer, R. N., 517
 Podolsky, H. M., 313
 Pohl, J., 692
 Pohl, J. F., 297, 299
 Poindexter, C. A., 616
 Polak, B., 669
 Polderman, H., 211, 393
 Pollack, F., 254
 Pollack, L. J., 294
 Polley, T. Z., 338
 Pollister, A. W., 41, 78, 108
 Pollock, G. A., 298
 Pollock, L. J., 288
 Pollock, W. F., 584
 Polson, A., 112
 Pommerene, E., 140
 Pommerenke, W. T., 18
 Ponder, E., 6, 9, 365, 374, 378, 379
 Pontecorvo, G., 78
 Ponzio, O. A., 579
 Pool, J. L., 481, 491

Pope, A., 215
 Popkin, G. I., 235, 236, 239
 Popov, A., 520
 Popper, H., 222, 320, 332
 Porter, J. W. G., 687
 Porter, R., 338
 Porter, R. R., 131
 Portis, S. A., 311
 Post, J., 379
 Posternak, J., 512
 Poth, E. J., 460, 465
 Potter, E. L., 370
 Potter, E. S., 97
 Potter, J. C., 68
 Potter, J. S., 78
 Potter, V. R., 244, 285
 Poulson, D. F., 99
 Powell, C. E., 689
 Powell, J. F., 377
 Power, M. E., 98
 Powers, E. L., 85
 Powers, L., 93
 Poznanskaya, N. B., 26
 Prat Echaurren, A., 379
 Pray, L. G., 366
 Pressman, D. L., 221
 Pressman, D., 369
 Preston, C., 24, 25
 Prevot, P., 24
 Price, A. H., 368, 665
 Price, D., 573
 Price, J. C., 298, 443
 Prichard, M. M. L., 112, 113
 Prideaux, E. B. R., 3
 Prinzmetal, M., 532
 Pritchard, W. H., 420
 Proctor, L. D., 438
 Proetz, A. W., 686
 Prokopenko, V. G., 316
 Prosser, C. L., 466
 Pudenz, R. H., 444
 Pugh, C. E. M., 688
 Pugsley, L. H., 580
 Pullen, R. L., 575
 Pulver, R., 22, 24
 Purr, A., 694
 Purves, H. D., 548
 Putnam, T. J., 298, 484, 662

Q

Quastel, J. H., 688
 Quick, A. J., 365
 Quigley, J. P., 312
 Quillian, J. P., 17

R

Raab, W., 420
 Raaf, J., 428, 439
 Rabbiner, B., 587
 Rabinovitch, J., 366
 Rabinowitz, H. M., 366
 Race, R. R., 83, 372, 373
 Rachmilewitz, M., 377, 413, 421
 Radcliffe, C. E., 139
 Radzow, K. H., 201
 Rakoff, A. E., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Rall, J. E., 418
 Ralls, J. O., 12
 Ralston, H. J., 64, 201
 Ramamurti, T. K., 25
 Rambach, W. A., 253, 264
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 322
 Ramsay, A. J., 310
 Ramsey, G. V., 641
 Randall, W. C., 172, 176, 407, 657
 Raney, A. A., 442
 Ranganathan, S. K., 684
 Ranges, H. A., 204, 341, 541
 Ranseen, E. L., 604, 662
 Ransom, H. R., 375
 Ranson, M., 482
 Ranson, S. W., 482, 571
 Ranson, S. W., Jr., 482, 487
 Rapoport, M., 380
 Rappaport, I., 423
 Rappaport, M. B., 207, 423
 Rappolt, L. A., 321
 Raska, S. B., 348
 Rasmussen, L. H., 379
 Rasmussen, R. A., 670
 Rathbun, E. N., 202
 Ravdin, I. S., 152, 215
 Rawlinson, W. A., 205
 Rawson, R. W., 186, 548, 551, 552
 Ray, L., 313
 Read, J., 62
 Read, M. R., 312
 Reagan, O. W., 689
 Rebbe, O., 19
 Rech, F., 113
 Redisch, W., 210
 Reece, R. P., 574, 589
 Reed, H. S., 44
 Reed, R. K., 207
 Reed, S. C., 100
 Reeder, C. F., 589
 Reeder, J. E., Jr., 513
 Reeve, E., 21
 Regnery, D. C., 86
 Reh fuss, M. E., 307, 308
 Rehm, W. S., 222, 307, 317
 Reich, C., 377
 Reicheneder, F., 678, 681
 Reichert, F. L., 554
 Reichstein, T., 684
 Reid, D. E., 440
 Reid, G., 292, 293
 Reid, L. C., 262
 Reif, E. C., 686
 Reifman, A. G., 320
 Reilly, W. A., 15, 552
 Reinecke, R. M., 335, 528
 Reineke, E. P., 186, 549, 552
 Reiner, J. M., 25
 Reiner, L., 546
 Reinert, M., 245
 Reinhard, E. H., 658
 Reinhardt, W. O., 395, 531
 Reiss, M., 533
 Rekers, P. E., 319, 379
 Remington, J. W., 145, 148, 150, 154, 207, 217, 218, 220, 222, 528, 532
 Renshaw, B., 455, 464
 Renz, J., 681
 Rewell, R. E., 20, 282
 Reynolds, J. E., 690
 Reynolds, O. E., 116
 Rhines, R., 120
 Rhoads, C. P., 68, 319, 379
 Rhoads, J. E., 152, 220, 366, 532
 Rhoades, M. M., 92
 Rhode, C. M., 220
 Rhodes, A. J., 376
 Ricca, R. A., 9, 11
 Rice, K. K., 139, 343, 538, 635
 Rice, L., 546
 Rich, E., 182
 Richard, R. B., 143
 Richards, D. W., Jr., 151, 155, 221, 266
 Richards, F. J., 14
 Richards, R. K., 204
 Richards, R. L., 203
 Richards, V., 379
 Richardson, M. F., 695
 Richman, M. J., 581
 Richter, C. P., 139, 165,

- 168, 343, 538, 555, 635, 689
 Richter, D., 542, 580, 611, 688
 Rick, C. M., 92
 Rickl, A. V., 318
 Riddell, C. B., 548
 Ridder, E., 603
 Riddle, O., 187, 528, 541, 571
 Riddoch, G., 492
 Ridout, J. H., 544
 Riegel, C., 154, 222
 Ries, J. V., 111
 Riesen, A. H., 659
 Rigdon, R. H., 69
 Riggs, B. C., 194, 268, 659
 Rigler, L. G., 313
 Rigler, R., 160
 Rile, R. L., 151
 Riley, H. A., 472
 Rinehart, J. F., 554
 Ringoen, A. R., 585
 Ripley, H. R., 661
 Rippel, A., 691
 Risteen, W. A., 494
 Ritchie, C. M., 195
 Rittenberg, D., 193, 194, 195
 Ritzman, E. G., 183
 Roaf, H. E., 514
 Roback, R. A., 310
 Robbins, B. H., 515
 Robbins, C. L., 553
 Robbins, E. B., 678, 680, 681
 Robbins, F. C., 68
 Roberts, H. K., 579
 Roberts, L. J., 512
 Roberts, L. M., 78
 Roberts, S., 548
 Robertson, G. C., 99
 Robertson, G. W., 512
 Robertson, J. E., 72
 Robertson, J. S. M., 493
 Robertson, R. N., 25
 Robeson, J. M., 395
 Robins, S., 192
 Robinson, E. A., 142
 Robinson, E. C., 139
 Robinson, F. J., 234
 Robinson, H. W., 314
 Robinson, J. M., 62
 Robinson, L. J., 254, 441
 Robinson, P., 554, 612, 613
 Robinson, S., 130, 170, 605, 608, 609, 610, 612, 614, 615
 Robinson, V., 653
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 379
 Rocha e Silva, M., 307
 Rochberg, S., 688
 Rochlin, I., 367
 Rock, J., 570
 Rodbard, S., 207
 Rodgers, T. S., 606
 Roepke, R. R., 8
 Rogers, E. F., 696
 Rogoff, J. M., 309
 Rohrmann, E., 686
 Rolf, D., 182, 342, 344, 527
 Roma, M., 19
 Romano, J., 442, 446, 660
 Romanoff, A. L., 111, 570
 Romberger, F. T., 688
 Romero Alvarez, A. M., 370
 Rondinini, R., 111
 Roos, A., 534
 Root, H. F., 545, 546
 Root, W. S., 231, 258
 Rosanoff, W. R., 182
 Rose, A. S., 445
 Rose, C. L., 696
 Rosegay, H., 482
 Roseman, E., 191, 253, 366, 438, 442, 498
 Rosen, V. H., 497, 648
 Rosenbaum, F. F., 411
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 548
 Rosenbaum, M., 440
 Rosenblatt, P., 422
 Rosenblueth, A., 288, 436, 437, 444, 456, 499
 Rosenblum, G., 579
 Rosenfeld, M., 115
 Rosenfeld, S., 185, 552
 Rosenthal, O., 182
 Rosenthal, S. M., 220
 Rosin, A., 377
 Ross, B. D., 670
 Ross, J. F., 18, 321, 365, 367, 368, 377
 Ross, W. D., 605
 Rössel, W., 455
 Rossen, R., 259, 260, 428
 Rossiisky, D. M., 308
 Rossman, P. L., 208
 Roth, A., 523
 Roth, G. M., 167, 209
 Roth, J. A., 308
 Roth, M. A., 309
 Rothchild, I., 570
 Rothman, S., 475
 Rothschild, P., 117
 Rothstein, A., 22, 24
 Rottino, A., 584
 Roughton, F. J. W., 231, 258, 265, 268, 611, 612
 Rovenstine, E. A., 203, 229, 262, 413
 Rowe, L. W., 689
 Rowland, V., 285
 Rowley, E. M., 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 540, 587
 Rowlands, I. W., 574
 Roy, A., 320
 Roy, A. C., 378
 Ruben, S., 23
 Rubin, M., 144, 684
 Rubin, M. A., 443, 444
 Rubin, M. I., 380
 Ruby, C., 495
 Ruch, T. C., 478, 496, 522
 Rudney, H., 246
 Rudnick, D., 99
 Ruesch, J., 287
 Ruff, S., 653
 Rugh, R., 585
 Rule, C., 168, 203
 Rundles, R. W., 365, 375
 Runnstrom, J., 107
 Rush, A. D., 313
 Rushmer, R. F., 203, 660
 Ruskin, A., 413, 415
 Rusoff, L. L., 696
 Russ, S., 68
 Russek, H. I., 203, 208
 Russel, C. K., 288
 Russell, E. S., 91, 100
 Russell, J. A., 190, 219, 360, 528, 536
 Russell, W. L., 91, 92
 Russell, W. R., 444
 Ruzicka, L., 684
 Ryan, A. H., 604, 662
 Ryan, F. J., 86, 88
 Rydberg, E., 575
 Ryder, H., 442
 Ryder, H. W., 212, 660
 Rylant, P., 465
 Rynearson, E. H., 136, 527, 567, 575

S

- Sabine, J. C., 193
 Sabotka, G., 580
 Saccamano, G., 316, 462
 Sachs, H., 372
 Sacks, J., 196, 546
 Saha, K. C., 377
 Salmon, U. T., 642
 Saltonstall, H., 220, 532

- Sammons, H. G., 319
 Sampayo, R., 443, 444
 Samuel J. 539
 Samuels L. T., 538
 Sanchez-Galvo, R., 521
 Sanders F. K., 459
 Sandiford, I., 556
 Sandweiss, D. J., 313
 Sanz, M. C., 243, 245
 Saper, A. L., 238
 Sapirstein, L. A., 207
 Sarason, E. L., 252, 533, 655
 Sarett, H. P., 169
 Sargent, F., 612, 613
 Sarnoff, S. J., 220
 Sato, D., 37
 Sattler, D. G., 139
 Saul, L. J., 497
 Saunders, G. S., 585
 Saunders, J. B. de C. M., 556, 580
 Saunders, M., 513
 Sawin, P. B., 88, 96
 Sawyer, C. H., 121, 624
 Sawyer, M. E. MacK., 543
 Sax, K., 80, 81
 Sayers, G., 529, 530, 542
 Sayers, M. A., 530, 542
 Sayers, R. R., 599
 Scarff, R. W., 356
 Scarisbrick, R., 616
 Scarth, G., 37, 38, 44
 Seatchard, G., 156
 Schachner, H., 15, 186, 551
 Schachter, M., 306
 Schacter, J., 204
 Schaefer, H., 414, 654
 Schaeffer, E. W., 75, 92
 Schaumann, O., 687
 Schechtman, A. M., 111
 Schecter, A. E., 151
 Scheie, H. G., 12
 Scheinfinkel, N., 284
 Schenck, H. P., 517, 518
 Scherf, D., 413, 415
 Schiffrin, M. J., 600, 612
 Schiller, M., 294
 Schiller, S., 149, 531
 Schlapp, W., 209, 457
 Schleser, I. H., 150, 156
 Schlittler, E., 677, 681, 683
 Schlossmann, H., 688
 Schmidt, C. F., 201, 208, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 241, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 607, 657, 658, 660
 Schmidt, I. G., 568
 Schmidt, W. J., 36
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 25
 Schmitz, J. F., 495
 Schneeberg, N. G., 208
 Schneider, D. E., 352
 Schneider, M., 313
 Schnur, S., 661
 Schoedel, W., 249, 284
 Schoepfle, G. M. J., 455
 Scholander, P. F., 233, 268
 Schooley, J. P., 571
 Schölmerich, P., 414
 Schopfer, W. H., 14
 Schott, R. J., 569
 Schreiber, H., 510
 Schukina, L. A., 366
 Schulman, J. H., 319
 Schulte, J. W., 686
 Schultz, J., 79, 108
 Schulze, H. A., 696
 Schulze, J. W., 310
 Schwab, R. S., 288, 297, 438
 Schwartz, F., 455
 Schwartz, H. A., 371
 Schwartz, R. P., 297
 Schwartz, S. O., 365, 375
 Schwarz, H., 207
 Schwarz, J., 580
 Schwarzschild, M. M., 287
 Schweitzer, A., 331
 Schweizer, M., 139, 148, 539, 590
 Schwieger, A., 680
 Schwimmer, D., 187, 693
 Scott, A. B., 116
 Scott C. C., 205, 220, 687
 Scott, G. T., 24
 Scott J., 323
 Scott, J. C., 130
 Scott, J. K., 208, 335, 349
 Scott, J. P., 100
 Scott O. K., 54, 55, 63
 Scott, W. E., 684
 Scudder, J., 111, 371
 Seaman, A. J., 365, 377
 Searles, H. F., 571
 Searles, P. W., 144
 Seabrell, W. H., 188, 365, 570, 664
 Secunda, L., 441
 Seevers, M. H., 193, 669
 Segaloff, A., 556, 586
 Seguin, F., 323
 Segura, R. G., 202, 203, 208
 Seidemann, H., 441
 Seifert, W., 686
 Seifriz, W., 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Seldon, T. H., 365
 Seligman, A. M., 151, 217
 Selkurt, E. E., 556
 Selle, W. A., 192, 248, 252, 654
 Sellers, E. A., 203
 Sells, S. B., 516
 Selox, L. E., 517, 518
 Seltzer, C. C., 601, 662
 Selye, H., 319, 332, 341, 342, 343, 349, 350, 351, 421, 540, 542, 579, 581, 585, 586, 587
 Semoff, M., 370
 Semenova, G. T., 305
 Sen, P. B., 320
 Sensenbach, W., 354
 Serota, H. M., 438
 Sevringhaus, E. L., 577, 579, 580
 Seward, G. H., 638
 Shaar, C. M., 370
 Shackford, B. C., 367
 Shaffer, C. F., 416
 Shagass, C., 432
 Shambaugh, G. E., 517
 Shanes, A. M., 457
 Shank, R. E., 298
 Shank, R. S., 557
 Shannon, C., 664
 Shannon, J. A., 136, 335
 Shapiro, B. G., 416
 Shapiro, H., 9
 Shapiro, S., 17, 366
 Shapiro, S. L., 518
 Sharp, D. G., 108
 Sharp, E. A., 366
 Shaw, R. J., 320
 Shaw Dunn, J., 544
 Sheard, C., 167, 209, 511
 Sheehan, H. L., 694, 695
 Sheline, G. E., 18, 377
 Shelton, R. S., 205
 Shemiakinx, M. M., 366
 Shen, S., 45
 Shen, S. C., 379
 Shenkin, H. A., 496, 656
 Sherman, I. C., 294
 Sherril, J. W., 342, 553
 Sherrington, C. S., 464
 Sherwood, R. M., 320
 Shick, R. D., 568

- Shimamura, T., 48
 Shipley, R. A., 145, 194, 528, 531, 612
 Shipley, R. E., 201, 208, 405, 420, 423
 Shive, J. W., 21
 Shock, N. W., 2, 15, 188, 611, 664
 Shohl, J., 649
 Shonle, H. A., 686
 Shorr, E., 18, 23, 195, 552, 693
 Shrader, J. C., 340
 Shuler, R. H., 207
 Shull, F. W., 379
 Shvezov, J. B., 366
 Siedentopf, H., 113
 Sievers, J. F., 3
 Silber, R. H., 612, 613
 Silberberg, M., 555, 557
 Silberberg, R., 555, 557
 Silow, R. A., 77
 Silveira, A., 498
 Silvette, H., 135, 334, 543
 Simkins, C. S., 520
 Simmons, V. L., 569
 Simons, D. J., 440
 Simonson, E., 285, 510, 599, 600, 606, 607, 614, 664, 665
 Simpson, M. E., 527, 529, 531, 535, 572, 589
 Sinitzin, N. P., 290
 Singh, I., 26, 276, 280
 Sinoto, Y., 37
 Siris, J. H., 484
 Siak, H. L., 647
 Sjöqvist, O., 477
 Skene, M., 10
 Skinner, J. T., 688
 Sklow, J., 579
 Skoglund, C. R., 465
 Skotnicky, J., 39
 Slaughter, D., 313
 Slavkin, A. E., 422
 Sleggs, G. F., 43
 Slifer, E. H., 96
 Sloan, M. H., 552, 693
 Slobodien, H. D., 342, 587
 Slome, D., 332
 Slotin, L., 238
 Smathers, S. E., 155
 Smedal, H. A., 656, 661
 Smelser, G., 144, 185, 548, 555, 572
 Smirk, F. H., 204
 Smith, A. H., 111
 Smith, A. M., 685
 Smith, B. G., 576
 Smith, C. C., 332
 Smith, D., 377
 Smith, D. C., 245, 250, 653
 Smith, E. L., 347
 Smith, G. C., 187, 528, 541
 Smith, H. D., 519
 Smith, H. H., 93
 Smith, H. W., 331, 339, 341, 352, 353
 Smith, I. A., 318
 Smith, J. R., 407
 Smith, K. R., 518, 520
 Smith, K. U., 521
 Smith, L. W., 176
 Smith, O. F., 368
 Smith, P. E., Jr., 424
 Smith, P. K., 18, 443
 Smith, P. W., 421
 Smith, R. E., 7
 Smith, S., 681
 Smith, S. E., 378
 Smithcors, J. F., 588
 Smyth, G. E., 480
 Snape, W. J., 464
 Snapp, F. W., 311
 Snell, G. D., 72
 Snelling, C. E., 140
 Snyder, E. G., 579
 Snyder, F. F., 115, 122, 123, 248, 654
 Snyder, R., 18
 Sobotka, H., 207, 348, 349, 353
 Sodeman, W. A., 134, 165
 Soffer, L. J., 553
 Soldant, D. Y., 151, 291, 292, 295, 296
 Soley, M. H., 15, 552
 Sollner, K., 2, 3, 47
 Solomon, A. P., 438, 442
 Solomon, C. I., 441
 Solomon, H. C., 427
 Solomon, P., 427
 Sommer, H. H., 313
 Sonn, E. B., 83, 372
 Sonneborn, T. M., 93
 Sorter, H., 318
 Soskin, S., 149, 156, 169, 220, 295, 557
 Soule, S. D., 579
 Southard, F. D., Jr., 207
 Soutter, L., 368
 Spaet, T., 498
 Spaeth, T., 630
 Spark, C., 578
 Spealman, C. R., 166, 208, 305
 Spector, H., 375
 Spector, S., 320
 Speda, G., 250
 Speert, H., 312
 Spence, M. J., 422
 Spencer, D. E., 510
 Spencer, S., 496
 Spencer, W. P., 92
 Spero, L., 366
 Sperry, R. W., 494, 517
 Sperry, W. M., 185, 555
 Spiegel, E. A., 461, 521
 Spiegel-Adolf, M., 277
 Spiegelman, S., 22, 82, 243, 245, 456
 Spielman, F., 577
 Spitzer, E. H., 309
 Spivack, M., 113
 Sponaler, O. L., 42
 Spooner, M., 366
 Sprunt, D. H., 145
 Spurr, W. B., 8
 Srb, A. M., 87
 Stadie, E. C., 659
 Stadie, W. C., 194, 196, 268, 544
 Stadler, L. J., 77, 82
 Stafford, W. T., 366
 Stahmann, M. A., 366
 Stainbrook, E., 647
 Stan, G., 2, 12
 Stancu, A., 12
 Stansfield, H., 367
 Starkenstein, E., 315
 Starkey, W. F., 575
 Starr, I., 211, 213, 421, 422, 656
 Stats, D., 366, 379
 Staub, H., 285
 Stauffer, H. M., 313
 Stauffer, J. F., 196
 Stavrakys, G. W., 308
 Stead, E. A., 156, 210, 211, 212
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 148, 215, 220, 221
 Stedman, E., 79
 Steele, J. M., 204, 260, 261, 267
 Steenbock, H., 377
 Stefko, P., 309, 310
 Steggerda, F. R., 315, 316
 Stehle, R. L., 339
 Steigmann, F., 222, 309
 Steiman, S. E., 289
 Stein, G., 681
 Stein, I. F., 153

- Stein, I. O., 209
 Stein, J., 307
 Stein, L., 539
 Steinbach, H. B., 22, 243, 245, 457
 Steinbauer, C. E., 691
 Steinberg, A., 367
 Steinberg, A. G., 98
 Steinberg, B., 268, 670
 Steinberg, S. S., 68
 Steldt, F. A., 681, 685
 Stellar, E., 631, 632
 Sterling, F. R., 7
 Stern, C., 75, 77, 92
 Stern, K. G., 94
 Stevens, M. E. T., 267
 Stevenson, S. S., 265
 Steward, F. C., 24, 25
 Stewart, H. C., 319
 Stewart, H. J., 209
 Stewart, M., 367
 Stewart, W. A., 442
 Stewart, W. B., 464
 Stickney, J. C., 314, 315, 322, 658
 St. John, R., 579
 Stockholm, M., 337, 342, 554
 Stockton, A. B., 687
 Stoerk, H. C., 299, 342, 531, 555
 Stoll, A., 681
 Stoll, R., 111
 Stone, H., 320, 332, 343, 349
 Stone, L. S., 517
 Stone, R. S., 62
 Stone, W. E., 191, 196, 442, 443, 445, 655, 657
 Stoner, B. H., 611
 Stoner, H. B., 299
 Stormont, C., 83
 Stormont, R. T., 669
 Stotler, J. F., 661
 Straker, A., 513
 Stratton, F., 370, 371
 Straub, W., 680
 Straubinger-Zürich, V. H., 589
 Strauss, H., 431, 438, 441, 445
 Strauss, J. F., 519
 Strauss, L., 280
 Strauss, M. B., 365
 Strecker, A., 694
 Street, H. R., 377
 Stringer, L. D., 7
 Stromme, W. B., 589
 Strughod, H., 653
 Stuart, A. H., 579
 Sturgis, C. C., 365, 375, 376
 Sturkie, P. D., 96
 Sturm, E., 532
 Sturtevant, A. H., 83
 Stutzman, J. W., 688
 Sugarman, J., 392
 Suggit, S., 517, 518
 Sugiura, K., 62, 70
 Suhrie, V., 193
 Sullivan, J. T., 88
 Sullivan, W. R., 366
 Sulman, F., 580
 Sulman, R., 576
 Summerson, W. H., 190
 Sunderman, F. W., 130, 143, 608
 Sundstroem, E. S., 571
 Supa, M., 519
 Suslova, M. M., 288
 Suter, E., 681
 Sutherland, A. M., 212
 Sutton, E., 77
 Suzman, M. M., 616
 Swan, M. M., 165, 219
 Swank, R. L., 131, 298, 443
 Swann, H. G., 135
 Swanson, C. P., 81
 Swanson, E. E., 205, 687, 689
 Sweeney, J. S., 354
 Sweeten, M. O., 311
 Swenson, O., 268
 Swift, R. W., 184
 Swingle, K. F., 376
 Swingle, W. W., 148, 150, 154, 207, 217, 218, 220, 222, 528, 532
 Swirsky, M. Y., 377
 Sylvester, O., 540
 Syrkin, M., 288
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 40, 41, 43
 Szepsenwol, J., 290, 406

T
 Taber, E., 587
 Taffel, M., 129
 Tainter, M. L., 182, 606, 644, 686, 687
 Takahashi, W. Y., 290
 Talbot, L. J., 556
 Talbot, N. B., 557
 Talbot, S. A., 299, 434
 Talbott, J. H., 18, 175, 176, 611, 612
 Talisman, M. R., 579
 Tallman, R. C., 579
 Talmage, R. V. N., 583
 Tannenbaum, W., 664
 Tanner, F. W., 691
 Tannheimer, J. F., 186, 551
 Tappan, U., 137
 Tarnowski, S. M., 557
 Tatum, E. L., 86, 87, 88
 Taube, H., 212
 Tausk, M., 583
 Taylor, A., 95
 Taylor, A. B., 315, 316
 Taylor, A. C., 117, 460
 Taylor, A. H., 509
 Taylor, A. N., 94
 Taylor, A. R., 108, 148
 Taylor, C., 188, 190, 513, 662
 Taylor, C. L., 600, 601, 602, 603, 610, 611
 Taylor, C. V., 35
 Taylor, G. L., 83, 372, 373
 Taylor, G. W., 4
 Taylor, H. K., 659
 Taylor, H. L., 131, 163, 170, 188, 214, 313, 606, 608, 609, 661, 663, 664
 Taylor, H. M., 145
 Taylor, I. R., 517
 Taylor, J. C., Jr., 557
 Taylor, R. D., 333, 339, 340, 341, 350, 352, 356, 357, 359
 Taylor, S. G., III, 370
 Teitelbaum, H. A., 495, 496
 Te Linde, R. W., 579
 Templeton, F. E., 312
 Tennent, D. M., 612, 613
 Thacker, C. W., 319
 Thalheimer, M., 219
 Thayer, R. H., 581
 Theodore, F. H., 509
 Thienes, C. H., 211
 Thiesen, J. W., 442
 Thill, C. J., 366
 Thomas, C. B., 204
 Thomas, G. J., 513
 Thomas, J. E., 307, 308, 310
 Thomas, T. B., 568
 Thompson, C. R., 205
 Thompson, J. J., 218
 Thompson, M. R., 345, 348, 352
 Thompson, R. C., 690
 Thompson, R. E., 543

Thompson, S. A., 268, 670
 Thompson, W. O., 567, 587
 Thomson, J. D., 291, 293, 295, 556
 Thorn, G. W., 145, 252, 443, 528, 537, 655
 Thorner, M. W., 427, 428, 484
 Thornton, T. F., Jr., 368, 544, 666, 695
 Tidwell, H. C., 374
 Tietze, C., 267
 Tigay, E. L., 294
 Tillisch, J. H., 661
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, H., 18
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, N. W., 102
 Tindall, W. J., 692
 Ting, T. P., 690
 Tingey, A. H., 688
 Tipton, S. R., 187, 541
 Tjossem, T. D., 431
 Tocantins, L. M., 366, 368
 Todd, A. R., 684
 Todd, D., 684
 Toennies, J. F., 465
 Toman, J., 428, 432
 Toman, J. E. P., 245, 250, 286, 653
 Tompkins, E. H., 377
 Tompkins, P., 163, 171
 Torda, C., 22, 204, 290, 291, 299, 467
 Torino, A., 25
 Tornetta, F. J., 571, 572
 Töro, I., 406
 Torpin, R., 206, 642
 Torres, C. M., 422
 Torrey, J. van P., 684
 Toth, L. A., 135
 Tourish, W. J., 187, 552
 Trach, B., 307
 Trasoff, A., 208
 Treat, A. E., 203
 Trelease, S. F., 15
 Trentin, J. J., 588
 Trevett, G. I., 338
 Trotter, W. R., 661
 Trowbridge, E. A., 183
 Trowbridge, E. H., 430, 440
 Trowbridge, L. S., 444
 Trump, R. A., 685
 Truscott, B., 571
 Tsai, C., 205, 378
 Teschesche, R., 680

Techirgi, R. D., 192, 252, 654
 Tse-Wei Lu, 121, 463
 Tukuda, R., 6
 Tunney, J. J., 602
 Tunturi, A. R., 519
 Turnbull, W. W., 519
 Turner, C. W., 186, 549, 552, 587, 588, 589
 Turner, D. L., 376
 Turner, J. M., 666, 667
 Turner, M. L., 396
 Turner, S. J., 584
 Turner, V. H., 579
 Turkowitz, H., 63, 64
 Turpeinen, K., 582
 Turrell, E. S., 130, 170, 608, 609, 610
 Tuttle, L. C., 195
 Tuttle, W. W., 603
 Tweedy, W. R., 555
 Tyler, D. B., 249, 254, 463, 654
 Tyslowitz, R., 529

U

Ubisch, L., 107
 Uhle, F. C., 684, 685
 Ulett, G., 466
 Ulett, G., Jr., 122
 Umbreit, W. W., 196
 Underwood, G. R., 321, 377
 Ungerleider, H. E., 421
 Ungley, C. C., 163, 176
 Uraguchi, M., 46
 Urbach, F., 52
 Urguijo, C. A., 116
 Usher, S. J., 430
 Uspensky, J. N., 309, 311
 Uspensky, J. W., 309
 Utter, M. F., 195
 Uvnäs, B., 305, 465

V

Vail, V. C., 366
 Vaille, C., 315
 Valentiner, H. L., 634
 Van Buskirk, C., 311
 Van Dorsser, G. J. E., 371
 Van Eas, M. W., 691
 van Haareveld, A., 254, 249, 296, 463, 654
 Vaniman, C. E., 183
 Van Liere, E. J., 135, 253, 313, 314, 315, 322, 658

van Loon, E. J., 259, 265
 Van Middlesworth, L., 534
 Van Overbeek, J., 7
 Van Slyke, D. D., 239
 Van Wagenen, G., 585
 van Wagenen, W. P., 494
 Varco, R. H., 322
 Varco, R. L., 306
 Vargas, L., 580
 Varlakov, M. N., 677
 Vars, H. M., 154, 222
 Vaughan, J., 152, 215
 Vaughan, J. M., 368
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 581
 Vennesland, B., 238
 Venning, E. H., 530
 Vernon, P. E., 513
 Verzar, F., 22, 24, 276, 537
 Vickery, H. B., 24
 Viets, F. G., Jr., 24
 Villaverde, M., 340
 Vilee, C. A., 96
 Villerts, A., 92
 Vinograd, J. R., 1
 Visscher, M. B., 14, 25, 133, 147, 210, 306, 322, 516
 Vocke, F., 679
 Vogel, P., 116, 187, 693
 Vogt, M., 317, 529, 538
 Vögtli, W., 534
 Volk, B. W., 222, 320
 Volpito, P. P., 206, 419
 Von Bonin, G., 436, 495, 498, 499, 501
 von Brücke, E. T., 477
 Vonder Heide, E. C., 366
 von Euler, U. S., 287
 von Haller Gilmer, B., 477
 Von Ledebur, J., 431
 von Mural, A., 245, 246, 458
 Von Sallman, L., 13
 von Schwerin, O., 289
 von Tavel, F., 247, 254, 256, 653, 654, 656, 657
 von Velsen, W., 690

W

Wachtel, L. W., 378
 Waddington, C. H., 96, 98
 Wade, L. J., 658
 Wadleigh, C. H., 21
 Waelsch, H., 243, 244
 Wagner, W., 379
 Waherlin, G. E., 136

- Wakefield, M. C., 617
 Wakerlin, G. E., 206, 340, 347, 350, 353
 Wakim, K. G., 210, 365
 Walcott, W. W., 219
 Wald, G., 606
 Walker, A. E., 430, 431, 432, 434, 440, 476, 477, 478, 492, 500
 Walker, F., 308
 Walker, H. E., 522
 Walker, J., 366
 Walker, J. E., 288
 Walker, S. A., 392
 Walker, S. R., 432
 Walkling, A. A., 187, 311, 552
 Wallace, W. M., 13, 284, 443
 Wallen, R., 633
 Walls, E. W., 406
 Walls, G. L., 509
 Walsh, J. W., 589
 Walshe, F. M. R., 472, 474, 489
 Walter, C. W. P., 662
 Walter, W. G., 440, 445, 630
 Walters, H. V., 510
 Walther, J., 133
 Walton, R. P., 322
 Walzl, E. M., 435, 493
 Wammock, H., 68
 Wang, G. H., 121
 Wang, H., 90
 Wang, H. W., 113
 Wang, S. C., 305, 479
 Wangenstein, O. H., 307, 309
 Wapner, S., 647, 648, 659
 Ward, A. A., Jr., 502
 Ward, E. N., 97
 Ward, J. W., 491
 Ward, R. L., 254, 260, 653
 Ware, L. L., 544
 Warkentin, J., 634
 Warren, D. C., 91, 96
 Warren, F. L., 695
 Warren, J. V., 156, 160, 210, 211, 212, 215, 220, 332, 334
 Warren, M. F., 390, 392
 Warren, M. R., 205
 Warren, S., 54, 55, 61, 63, 67
 Warren, S. L., 18, 133
 Wartenberg, R., 486
 Warwick, E. J., 574, 575
 Wasika, P. H., 512
 Wasserman, L. R., 366, 379
 Wasson, V. P., 181
 Waters, R. M., 268, 666, 667, 668, 669
 Watkins, A. L., 288, 297
 Watkins, R. W., 625
 Watson, C. J., 204
 Watson, E. M., 187, 527, 552
 Watt, H. E., 695
 Watt, J. G., 258
 Watterson, D., 441
 Watts, D. T., 657
 Waymouth, C., 108
 Wearn, J. T., 426
 Weaver, E. M. F., 509, 657
 Weaver, R. L., 570
 Weaver, T. A., Jr., 476, 477, 492, 493, 649
 Webb, J. P., 442, 660
 Weber, F., 48
 Webster, D. R., 306, 315
 Webster, D. W., 176, 178
 Webster, E., 122, 248, 654
 Webster, J. E., 191, 655, 657
 Wechsler, I. S., 443
 Weddell, G., 287, 292
 Wegner, W. R., 428, 439, 440
 Wehrmacher, W. H., 296
 Weichert, C. K., 580, 586
 Weil, A., 123
 Weill, J., 375
 Weinberger, L. M., 476
 Weiner, A. S., 116
 Weinglass, A. R., 549, 693
 Weinhouse, S., 194, 201, 207
 Weinstein, E. A., 477, 479, 580
 Weintraub, S., 368
 Weir, E. G., 19
 Weiss, C., 372
 Weiss, M. G., 89
 Weiss, P., 117, 296, 459, 460
 Weissman, N., 285
 Welch, C. S., 308
 Welch, W. K., 481, 486, 487, 490, 493
 Weld, C. B., 12
 Wellman, L. M., 113
 Wells, H. S., 218, 281, 465
 Wells, J. A., 253, 264, 418
 Wells, L. J., 585, 586, 587
 Welsh, J. H., 244, 317, 418, 547, 655
 Wendkos, M. H., 208
 Wenger, M. A., 281
 Werch, S. C., 415
 Werkman, C. H., 195
 Werle, E., 557
 Werndle, L., 4
 Werner, S. C., 343, 587
 Wertenberger, G. E., 416
 Wertheimer, E., 539, 547
 Wertz, E., 64
 Wertzler, D., 142
 West, R., 343, 587
 Westman, A., 571
 Weston, R. E., 152, 221
 Westphal, K., 681
 Wetzig, P., 252, 654
 Wever, E. G., 518
 Wexler, I. B., 371
 Weygandt, P. F., 556
 Weygandt, P. L., 206, 417, 580
 Weymouth, F. W., 182, 189
 Whalen, F., 165
 Wheeler, A. S., 694
 Wheeler, H. L., 692
 Wheeler, R. S., 577
 Whicher, C. H., 527
 Whipple, G. H., 18, 156, 321, 377, 379
 Whitby, L. E. H., 368, 375
 White, A., 529, 530, 531, 532, 588
 White, C. S., 657
 White, H. L., 136, 139, 331, 342, 344, 527
 White, J. C., 176, 177, 178, 475, 476, 492
 White, L. H., 182
 White, P. D., 616
 Whitehead, R. W., 671
 Whiteley, A. H., 202
 Whiting, P. W., 76
 Whitmore, W. H., 68
 Whittenberger, J., 606
 Whitteridge, D., 264, 430, 465
 Wick, A. N., 605
 Widowson, E. M., 14, 321, 377
 Wieland, H., 678, 679, 682, 694

- Wiener, A. S., 83, 365, 371, 372, 373
 Wienhues, W., 24
 Wiesner, L., 445
 Wiggers, C. J., 155, 206, 220, 222, 533
 Wiggers, H. C., 201, 203, 216, 408
 Wikler, A., 444, 497, 649
 Wilbrandt, W., 1, 5, 6, 9
 Wilbur, K. M., 36, 378
 Wilce, J. W., 616
 Wilcox, L. D., 187, 552
 Wilde, W. S., 19, 283
 Wiley, A. R., 368
 Wilhelm, A. E., 190, 360
 Wilkes, S., 580
 Wilkins, R. W., 424
 Will, L. C., 173
 Willcutts, M. D., 367
 Williams, C. M., 100, 659
 Williams, D., 428, 439, 444, 491
 Williams, E. F., 308
 Williams, J. R., Jr., 207
 Williams, P. C., 574, 686
 Williams, R. D., 167, 185, 209, 554
 Williams, R. H., 186, 187, 549, 552, 554, 693, 694
 Williams, R. J., 95
 Williams, W. W., 181
 Williamson, R. R., 15
 Willier, B. H., 89
 Willis, G. M., 3
 Willmer, E. N., 514
 Wills, J. H., 20, 25, 278, 305
 Willson, J. R., 354
 Wilmer, H. A., 333, 335, 337, 355, 356
 Wilner, W., 374
 Wilson, A., 299, 611
 Wilson, D. A., 265
 Wilson, F. N., 411
 Wilson, H. C., 586
 Wilson, H. M., 372
 Wilson, J. G., 568, 580, 586
 Wilson, J. W., 247, 265, 607, 614
 Wilson, K. S., 407
 Wilson, S. A. K., 430, 484
 Wimsatt, W. A., 569
 Winbury, M., 116
 Winchester, W. T., 681
 Windaus, A., 680, 681
 Windle, W. F., 112, 120, 123, 253, 264
 Winkler, A. W., 18, 129, 130, 214, 219, 443, 553
 Winsor, S. G., 589
 Winsor, T., 148
 Winslow, C. E. A., 607
 Winter, C. A., 137, 138, 139, 344, 345, 538, 556
 Winter, L. B., 318
 Winternitz, C., 220
 Winternitz, M. C., 216, 219, 333, 402
 Winters, J. C., 663
 Wintrobe, M. M., 375, 415
 Wirts, C. W., 311
 Wislicki, L., 543
 Wislocki, G. B., 114, 569
 Wisnicky, W., 574
 Wissler, R. W., 380
 Witebsky, E., 367, 371
 Witt E., 580
 Wittson, C. L., 427, 428, 439
 Witwer, R. G., 661
 Wöhler, F., 694
 Wolf, A. V., 140
 Wolf, E., 510
 Wolf, G. A., 355, 358
 Wolf, K., 66
 Wolf, P. M., 18
 Wolfe, H. R., 576
 Wolfe, J. M., 577, 581
 Wolferth, C. C., 412
 Wolff, H. G., 299, 467, 472, 473, 474
 Wolff, R. A., 309
 Wolff, S., 250
 Wolff, W. A., 220, 532
 Wolkin, J., 132, 168, 476
 Wolpers, C., 4
 Wolter, J. G., 366
 Wolvekamp, H. P., 112
 Wood, D. R., 219
 Wood, E. H., 417
 Wood, G. O., 398
 Wood, H. O., 322
 Wood, J. E., Jr., 205, 208, 212, 335, 349, 401
 Wood, J. G., 25
 Wood, W. D., 338
 Wood, W. M., 498, 627
 Woodard, H. Q., 18
 Woodburne, R. T., 478
 Woodbury, R. A., 202, 206, 208, 419, 690
 Woodhall, B., 431
 Woods, R. R., 379
 Woods, W. L., 662
 Wooley, G. W., 100
 Woolf, J. I., 432, 434, 500
 Woolhouse, F. M., 176, 178
 Woolley, J. R., 306, 309, 310
 Woolsey, C. N., 434, 435, 491, 493, 501
 Wootton, W. O., 695
 Worley, L. G., 108
 Worth, H., 680
 Worth, H. M., 220
 Worthington, R. W., Jr., 111
 Wrenshall, G. A., 544
 Wrinch, D. M., 4, 42
 Wright, A. D., 299
 Wright, A. M., 369
 Wright, C. I., 193
 Wright, G. G., 369
 Wright, J. H., 691
 Wright, M. H., 570
 Wright, P. L., 570
 Wright, R. D., 171
 Wright, S., 75, 76, 241, 467
 Wright, S. T., 412
 Wright, W. D., 510
 Wrightington, M., 605
 Wu, C. K., 687
 Wu, C. S., 7
 Wul, I. M., 288
 Wulf, V. J., 461
 Wyburn, G. M., 580
 Wycis, H. T., 461, 521
 Wyndham, N. R., 587
 Wynn, W., 144, 184, 211
 Wyss, F., 245, 458
 Wyss, O. A. M., 261

Y

- Yacorzynski, G. K., 477, 510
 Yahn, C., 253
 Yakovlev, P. I., 427
 Yannet, H., 191
 Yanof, Z. A., 189, 603
 Yeakel, H., 603
 Yeomans, A., 131
 Yerkes, R. M., 569, 639
 Yetwin, I. J., 313
 Yi, C. L., 263
 Yntema, C. L., 118
 Yohn, C., 654
 York, D. J., 410
 Youmans, W. B., 247, 256, 316, 419
 Young, F. G., 544
 Young, I. M., 265, 367

Z

Young, M. H. C., 203
Young, M. I., 114, 115
Young, N. F., 557
Young, R. H., 376
Young, W. C., 341, 569
Young, W. F., 127, 140,
334
Young, J. Z., 296, 459
Youngburg, G. E., 194
Youngstrom, K. A., 120
Yudkin, J., 512
Yuile, G. L., 351, 353
Yunck, R., 376
Yu, C. P., 77

Zamcheck, N., 212, 266
Zamenhof, S., 82
Zamostien, B., 579
Zankert, A., 17
Zarrow, M. X., 583
Zeek, P. M., 332
Zeiner, F. N., 581
Zemp, J., 245, 246, 458
Ziegler, M., 540
Ziegler, M. R., 145
Ziegler, W. H., 207
Zilleesson, F. O., 685

Zimmer, E. M., 82
Zimmer, K. G., 80
Zimmer, R., 375
Zimmerman, F. T., 488,
489
Zinca, V., 4
Zirkle, R. E., 690
Zogt, M. A., 315
Zondek, B., 556, 567, 576
Zotter, H., 376
Zotterman, Y., 462, 521
Zucker, M. B., 205
Zwemer, R. L., 533, 685

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Abortion
 - anoxia and, 193
 - progesterone and, 582
 - Rh factor and, 371
- Absorption, intestinal, *see* Intestines
- Acetylbetamethylcholine
 - capillary contractility and, 210
 - gastric secretion and, 308
- Acetylcholine
 - anoxia and, 244, 317, 655
 - atropine and, 241
 - in blood during digestion, 316
 - blood pressure and, 241
 - cardioinhibitory action of
 - electrical stimulation and, 418
 - insulin and, 418
 - central nervous system and, 241, 243, 244, 443-44, 467
 - chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258
 - cortical electrical activity and, 443-44
 - cycle, 243-47
 - denervated muscle and, 293
 - electroencephalography and, 434
 - enzyme systems concerned in, 246
 - in heart of chick, 406
 - heart sounds and, 409
 - intestinal motility and, 315
 - neuromuscular transmission and, 290
 - potassium and, 317
 - respiratory control and, 240-43, 467
 - respiratory rate and, 242
 - stomach and, 317
 - synaptic transmission and, 467
 - synthesis of
 - in sympathetic ganglia, 466
 - in vivo*, 243, 244, 245
 - thiamine and, 245
 - vitamin C and, 245
- Acid, *see* particular acid
- Acidity, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration
- Acidosis, shock and, 156
- Activity, muscular, *see* Muscular exercise
- Addison's disease, *see* Adrenal gland, insufficiency
- Adenosinetriphosphate
 - in cerebral cortex, anoxia and, 655
 - formation of, 194
 - transformations, 244
- Adrenal gland
 - adrenalectomy
 - adrenalectomy (*cont.*)
 - cardiac glycosides and, 685
 - cytochrome oxidase activity after, 187
 - diabetes and, 545
 - electrolytes of tissues and, 540
 - fat absorption and, 319, 538
 - histamine of tissues and, 541
 - hyperglycemia and, 534
 - lactation and, 589
 - leukemia and, 532
 - liver fat and, 538
 - metabolic rate and, 187
 - muscle sodium and, 20
 - ovarian cell structure and, 577
 - steroid excretion and, 530
 - temperature regulation and, 534
 - thymus size and, 531
 - visceral atrophy and, 317
 - water and electrolyte transfer and, 145
 - water intoxication and, 148, 343
 - atrophy of
 - progesterone and, 581
 - thiourea and, 691
 - cortex, 528-41
 - anoxia and, 533
 - circulatory function and, 220
 - diabetes insipidus and, 344
 - hypertension and, 349
 - secretory activity of, 529-31
 - water intoxication and, 148-50
 - cortical extract of, 528-41
 - blood pressure after hypophysectomy and, 205
 - shock and, 532-33
 - cortical hormones of
 - anoxia and, 655,
 - assay of, 529, 612
 - Cushing's syndrome and, 535
 - exercise test and, 612
 - growth and, 535-36
 - inactivation of by tissues, 529
 - isolation of, 529
 - lymph nodes and, 531
 - lymphatic system and, 531-32
 - lymphopenia and, 532
 - neuromuscular transmission and, 290
 - nitrogen excretion and, 536
 - pituitary weight and, 529
 - protein metabolism and, 535-36
 - renal function and, 539
 - secretion of, 529
 - shock and, 532
 - tissue glycogen and, 537

- Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
 cortical hormones of (*cont.*)
 tumors and, 532
 water balance and, 538-41
see also Desoxycorticosterone
 insufficiency
 androgens and, 557
 blood-sugar level and, 537
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 443, 538
 cortical electrical activity and, 440, 443
 respiratory quotient and, 537
 water retention and, 145
 work performance and, 602
 insulin production and, 529
 medulla, 541-42
 diabetic tendency and, 542
 temperature regulation and, 165-66
 thiouracil storage in, 693
 water intoxication and, 538-39
 Adrenaline, *see* Epinephrine
 Adrenochrome, antipressor action of, 348
 Adrenotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland
 Adynerin, 680
 Afferents, visceral, *see* individual organs
 Age
 androgen production and, 584
 anoxia and, 547
 anoxia resistance and, 248-49, 654
 arterial pressure and, 208
 audiogenic seizures and, 646
 cortical activity and, 441-42
 cortical plasticity and, 122
 dark adaptation and, 512
 estrogen production and, 573
 exercise and, 607, 613
 gonadotrophin action and, 573
 metabolic rate and, 173
 oxygen toxicity and, 659
 pain threshold and, 474
 plasma volume and, 214
 pupil size and, 512
 spermatogenesis and, 570
 temperature regulation and, 172-73
 testis descent and, 568
 vasomotor phenomena and, 203
 Aglycones, synthetic derivatives of, 682, 684-85
 Agranulocytosis
 sulfonamides and, 376
 thiouracil and, 690
 Airsickness, 661
 Alanine, absorption of, 336
 Alcohol
 body weight and, 144
 extracellular water and, 144
 polydipsia and, 144
 Algae, radiation and, 64
 Alkaloids
 of *Erythrophleum*, 678, 684
 hepatotoxic, 695-97
 Alleles
 cubitus interruptus, 75
 recessive, 76
 Allocymarin, 680
 Allotrophanthidin, 680
 Alloxan, 694-95
 blood sugar level and, 544, 694, 695
 cataract formation and, 695
 diabetes caused by, 544-45
 elimination of, 695
 emesis and, 695
 liver fat and, 545
 liver glycogen and, 545
 renal tubule necrosis and, 695
 temperature and, 695
 Alopecia, estrogens and 580
 Amidopyrine, intestinal motility and, 315
 Amino acids
 hypoproteinemia and, 379
 nitrogen balance and, 379
see also individual acids
 Aminopectidase, in chick embryo, 109
 Ammonia, in urine, exercise and, 613
 Amphetamine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 behavior and, 644
 central nervous system and, 686
 excretion of, 688
 exercise recovery and, 600
 fatigue and, 612, 664
 flicker fusion frequency and, 664
 intestinal motility and, 315
 obesity and, 182
 optical isomers of, 687
 work performance and, 600
 Amylnitrite, intestinal motility and, 315
 Androgens, 584-87
 Addison's disease and, 557
 assay of, 584
 bone deposition and, 556
 castration reversal and, 586
 gonads and, 584
 homosexuality and, 640
 kidney function and, 587
 kidney weight and, 342
 nitrogen balance and, 557
 production of, 572, 573, 584
 pseudohermaphroditism and, 585
 sex drive and, 640, 642
 sexual development and, 585
 testis damage and, 585
 testis descent and, 586
see also Testosterone
 Anemia
 erythrocyte permeability and, 17

Anemia (cont.)

- erythrocyte suspensions and, 370
- hemolytic, 379
- hyperchromic, 375
- iron and, 377
- iron absorption and, 321, 377
- peripheral blood flow and, 209
- thiouracil and, 693

Anemia, pernicious, 375-76

- achlorhydria of, 322
- erythrocyte abnormality in, 375
- fat ingestion and, 373
- gastrectomy and, 375
- gastric emptying time and, 376
- lipemic serum in, 374
- race and, 375
- serum iron content in, 375

Anesthesia

- cold as, 50, 174
- electric shock, 51
- electrical activity of brain and, 429
- hemodilution and, 144
- hypothermia and, 175
- intestinal absorption and, 318
- lymph flow and, 211, 393, 394
- plasma protein and, 144
- protoplasmic elasticity and, 37
- renal function and, 355
- respiratory depth and, 235-36
- respiratory failure and, 667
- spinal
 - circulatory failure and, 688
 - intestinal motility and, 314
 - renal function and, 352
 - shock and, 218
 - vasomotor phenomena and, 203
- total body water and, 144
- vasodilatation and, 209
- ventricular tachycardia and, 688

Angiotonin, 347

- cardiac output and, 408
- central nervous system and, 347
- hemorrhage and action of, 347
- peripheral resistance and, 206
- structure of, 347
- venous pressure and, 206
- see also* Hypertension, experimental and Kidney, pressor substances

Aniline, methemoglobinemia and, 259**Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency****Antigens, 83-86**

- genetics of, 83
- in red blood cells, 83
- specificity of, 83
- tissue transplantation and, 84

Antithromboplastin, in blood, 367**Aortic denervation, reflex bradycardia and, 259****Appetite**

- adrenalectomy and, 635
- amphetamine and, 182
- behavior and, 631-35
- desoxycorticosterone and, 635
- inanition and, 323
- levels, 633
- midbrain stimulation and, 323
- oxygen toxicity and, 658
- prefrontal lobotomy and, 496
- propadrine and, 182
- sex differences in, 633

Aqueous humor, 516-17

- glucose in, 12
- heavy water in, 9, 10
- lactic acid content of, 515-16
- secretion theory of, 516
- urea in, 12
- water interchange in, 12

Arginine, intestinal motility and, 315**Arsenic**

- megaloblasts and, 376
- pronormoblasts and, 376

Arterial pressure

- acetylcholine and, 241
- age and, 208
- anoxia and, 407, 656
- carbon arc illumination and, 205
- carbon dioxide inhalation and, 654
- dehydration and, 128
- depressor nerve stimulation and, 204
- diethylstilbestrol, 206, 556
- ephedrine and, 281
- epinephrine and, 339
- estrogens and, 580
- histamine and, 205
- hypertension and, 204, 349
- hypocapnia and, 254
- measurement of, 207
- moderator nerve section and, 203
- pain and, 209
- pentobarbital and, 355
- peripheral resistance and, 201
- renal damage and, 339
- renin in blood and, 352
- respiration and, 202, 208, 267
- rotation and, 462
- shock and, 150
- thermal injury and, 218
- vasomotor tone and, 203
- veratridine and, 206
- see also* Vasomotor phenomena

Arteries

- diameter of, temperature and, 207
- electrical potentials in, 207

Artificial respiration, *see* Respiration, artificial**Ascorbic acid**

- cardiac decompensation and, 416

Ascorbic acid (*cont.*)

- in chick embryo, 108
- diuresis and, 417
- kidney function and, 341
- serum iron and, 377
- in sweat, 613
- work performance and, 606

Asphyxia

- physostigmine and, 240
- pituitary extracts and, 206

Atabrine

- electrocardiography and, 416
- tissue metabolism and, 193

Atmospheric pressure

- alveolar pCO_2 and pH_2O , 248
- blood flow velocity and, 201
- blood vessels, bubbles in, 202
- blood viscosity and, 201

decompression

- arteriolar gas emboli and, 659
- bends and, 659-60
- middle ear and, 661
- migraine, 660
- syncope and, 660
- teeth and, 661

intestinal motility and, 313-14

kidney weight and, 333-34

sterility and, 571

testis size and, 571

venous pressure and, 212

Athletic ability, *see* Muscular exercise

Atropine

- autonomic nervous system and, 442
- biliary secretion and, 320
- capillary contractility and, 210
- cardioinhibitory action of acetylcholine and, 418
- central nervous system and, 241, 242, 467
- gastrointestinal function and, 311
- heart rate and, 610
- intestinal motility and, 314, 315
- muscle atrophy and, 295
- pancreatic secretion and, 320
- respiratory response to, 467
- vitamin A absorption and, 320

Auditory nerve, *see* Hearing and Nerves, acousticAutonomic nervous system, *see* Sympathetic nervous system and Nerves, vagus

Aviation medicine, 653-61

- airsickness, 661
- anoxia, 653-58
- effects of decompression, 659-61
- oxygen toxicity, 658-59

Avidin, in oviduct, 570

Azide

- gastrulation and, 110
- neural fold formation and, 110

B

Bacteria

- inhibition of, thiourea and, 691
- ion uptake by, 15
- luminescence of, 49
- radiation and, 62-64

Barbiturates

- coronary occlusion and, 407
- myocardial infarction and, 407

Barium, absorption of, 321

Basal metabolism, 181-83

- body temperature and, 181
- body weight and, 182
- dilantin and, 253
- hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
- of live stock, 183
- obesity and, 182
- puberty and, 181
- rate of, 266
- thyroid activity and, 342
- thyroidectomy and, 552, 553
- thyroid feeding and, 554
- thyroxine and, 311
- water intoxication and, 149

Behavior

- anoxia and, 657
- appetite and, 631-35
- brain lesions and, 626-31
- learning, 629
- light aversion, 627
- development of, 120-21, 623-26
- feeding, 623
- locomotion, 624
- drugs and, 643-45
- food aversions, sex differences in, 633
- food choice, thyroidectomy and, 635
- food hoarding, 631-33
- habit extinction, 638
- inattention and, 631-35
- individuation of, 625
- memory, 627
- neonatal, 626
- neurotic, 648
- oxygen toxicity and, 659
- prefrontal lobectomy and, 496, 626
- structural foundations of, 626

Bends, 659-60

Benzedrine, *see* Amphetamine

Betaine, resistance to anoxia and, 253

Bicarbonate ion, penetrability of, 13

Bile, 310-11

- fat absorption and, 319
- flow, atropine and, 320
- gastric secretion and, 307
- secretion, rhythmicity of, 311

Biliary tract, 310-11

- choledochoduodenal junction
- blood supply of, 310
- innervation of, 310

- Biliary tract (*cont.*)
see also Gall bladder
- Bilirubin, excretion of, fatty acid injection and, 374
- Biotin, deficiency of, liver metabolism and, 190
- Birefringence
 of muscle, 277
 of proteins, 45-46
 protoplasmic structure and, 45
- Blood, 365-88
 anoxemia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
 blood banks, 368-369
 bubbles in, 202, 659
 coagulation of, 365-67
 histamine liberation and, 205
 prothrombin time, 366
 vitamin C deficiency, 366
 vitamin K and, 366
 fetal, 111-12
 carbonic anhydrase content of, 265
 glucose level of, 116
 oxygen saturation of, 265
 Rh-positivity of, 371
 flow
 dehydration and, 131
 morphine and, 206
 shock and, 151
 sympathectomy and, 203
 in various organs, *see* individual organs
 hematopoiesis, 376-78
 copper and, 378
 splenectomy and, 396
 hemophilic, thixotropy of, 43
 hemorrhagic shock and changes in, 152-53
 hypercapnia, hyperpnea and, 255
 hyperemia, anoxia and, 334
 hypocapnia, cerebral functions and, 254
 irradiation of, resistance to anoxia and, 654
 leukocytes, *see* Leukocytes
 menstrual
 fibrinolytic enzyme in, 366
 fluidity of, 366
 plasma, *see* Plasma
 preservation of, 367
 pressure, *see* Arterial pressure
 proteins of, *see* Proteins, plasma
 red blood cells, *see* Red blood cells
 respiratory functions of, sulfonamides and, 264
 Rh factor, 370-73
 substitutes for, 367-70
 bovine serum, 369
 erythrocyte suspensions, 369-70
 plasma, 368-69
 shock treatment and, 153-56
- Blood (*cont.*)
 sugar, *see* Glucose, of blood
 transfusions of, 367-68
 cadaver blood, 368
 cardiorespiratory disease and, 368
 placental blood, 368
 viscosity of, 201
 volume of
 body weight and, 214
 dehydration and, 131
 oxygen deficiency and, 610
 pectin and, 222
 temperature and, 130
- Body size, peripheral resistance and, 201
- Bone
 androgens and, 556
 estrogens and, 556
 lesions of
 nephrectomy and, 342
 parathyroid hormone and, 342
 ossification of, estrogens and, 580
 radiation and, 70, 71
- Bone marrow, 376-77
 anemia and, 374
 disease of, hyperglobulinemia and, 380
 hematopoiesis in, 374, 377
 thiouracil storage in, 693
- Brain
 acetylcholine formation in, 245
 anemia of, 254
 anoxia and, 427
 cerebral glycolysis, 191
 electrical activity of, 427-54
 alpha rhythm, conditioning of, 432
 amplitude of, 428, 431
 anesthesia and, 429, 433
 auditory stimuli and, 431
 cortical atrophy and, 430
 cortical encephalitis and, 430
 cortical lesions and, 429, 430
 epilepsy and, 439
 frequency of, 428
 hypnosis and, 432
 hysteria and, 432
 induced, unsustained, 433-39
 movement and, 431
 occipital area, 432
 pentobarbital and, 434
 physiology of, 429
 strychnine and, 436
 visual stimuli and, 431-32
 see also Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
 electrolyte content of, 143
 glucose metabolism of, carbon dioxide and, 252
 glycolysis of, carbon dioxide and, 236
 hypoglycemia and, 191
 lesions of, infection and, 430

Brain (*cont.*)

- metabolism of, 189, 248
 - atabrine and, 193
 - carbon dioxide and, 236
 - cretinism and, 184
 - hyperthyroidism and, 184
 - mental deficiency and, 189
 - in newborn, 182
 - temperature and, 250
- occipital area, rhythm in, 432
- phosphorous compounds in, 196
- tumors of, body temperature and, 165, 171-72

Bufagins

- actions of, 678, 680
- structure of, 679

Bufotoxins

- actions of, 678, 680
- structure of, 679

Burns

- albumin content of blister fluid, 221
- blood pressure and, 218
- hemoglobinuria and, 379
- hyperpyrexia and, 400
- lymph flow in, 398-99
- healing and, 399-400
- lymph from, 398

C

Caffeine

- amylase action and, 308
- behavior and, 644
- electroencephalography and, 437, 444
- gastric secretion and, 308
- metabolism and, 184
- peptic ulcer formation and, 309
- recovery from hypothermia and, 175
- respiration and, 263
- work output and, 612

Calcium

- absorption of, 321, 322
- amino acids and absorption of, 322
- anoxia resistance and, 654
- axon rectification and, 457
- deficiency of, neuromuscular excitability and, 244
- inactivation of by citric acid, 244
- metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693
- nerve injury potential and, 457
- neuromuscular transmission and, 244, 290
- in pancreas, 310
- permeation through intestinal mucosa, 5
- potassium balance, 244
- in serum, nephrectomy and, 342
- synaptic transmission and, 468

Calcium phosphate, intestinal motility and, 315

Calgen, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309

Cancer, *see* Tumors

Capillaries

- arrangement of, placental transfer rate and, 115
- contractility of, 209-11
- damage of, cold and, 177
- fragility of, in newborn, 211
- permeability of, 147
 - carbon arc lamp irradiation and, 539
 - histamine and, 205
 - lymph flow and, 395
 - myxedema and, 147, 211
 - posture and, 213
 - to protein, 210
 - radiation and, 69
 - shock and, 157, 217
- surface area of, 115

Carbohydrates

- metabolism of, 244
 - Addison's disease and, 443
 - adrenalectomy and, 537
 - cortical hormones and, 535-38
 - electrolytes and, 537
 - shock and, 219
 - thyroid gland and, 544
 - specific dynamic action of, 184
- see also* Glycogen, Glucose, Lactic acid, etc.

Carbon dioxide

- anoxia resistance and, 237, 654
- in arterial blood, 234
- brain metabolism and, 193, 236, 237, 252
- cardiac assimilation of, 407
- cardiac output and, 406
- cerebral circulation and, 237
- cortical electrical activity and, 442, 443
- fixation of, in animal tissues, 238
- glucose metabolism in brain and, 252
- glycolysis in brain and, 193
- heart action and, 418
- medullary blood vessel tone and, 237
- narcotic effect of, 193
- respiratory control and, 193, 235-40, 256

Carbonic acid, in heart, 417

Carbonic anhydrase, in central nervous system, 237-38

Carbon monoxide

- anoxia and, 259
- in blood, 232

Carbon tetrachloride

- kidney function and, 339
- liver damage and, 379

Carcinoma, *see* Tumors

- Cardiac output
 angiotonin and, 408
 carbon dioxide and, 406
 carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 339
 constrictive pericarditis and, 351
 dehydration and, 131
 epinephrine and, 541
 hemorrhage and, 408
 hypotension and, 216
 kidney excretion and, 148
 lymph production and, 392
 measurement of, 408
 oxygen deficiency and, 610
 peripheral resistance and, 408
 renin and, 408
 serum albumin and, 221
 shock and, 150
 sympathectomy and, 409
 temperature and, 130
 vagotomy and, 609-10
- Cardiorespiratory capacity, 188
- Carotene, absorption of, 320
- Carotenoids, *see* Vitamin A
- Carotid artery
 denervation of, reflex bradycardia and, 259
 occlusion of, cerebral anemia and, 259
- Carotid sinus
 blood pH and, 203
 mechanical stimulation of, 204, 261
- Cartilage, radiation and, 71
- Cassaidine, 684
- Cassaine, 684
- Castration
 androgens and, 586
 gonadotrophin excretion and, 576
 kidney phosphatases and, 557
 reproductive behavior and, 640
 steroid excretion and, 530
- Cecum, cecectomy, hypoprothrombinemia and, 365
- Cells
 desoxyribonucleic acid distribution in, 108
 differentiation of, 118
 ionic exchange in, 22-23
 migration of, 118
 movement of during gastrulation, 107
 multiplication of, 118
 organization of, 38-39
 permeability of
 to dyes, 13-14
 effect of ions on, 21
 to nonelectrolytes, 10-12
 to water, 16
 pigment of, development of, 107
 ribonucleic acid in, 108
- Cellulose, properties of, 45
- Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central; Brain; Cerebral cortex; Cerebellum; Medulla oblongata; and Nervous system
- Cerebellum, 479-81
 anatomy of, 481
 ataxia and, 481
 cerebellothalamic tract, function of, 477
 development of, 481
 epilepsy and, 490
 function of, 479
 hypotonia and, 481
 labyrinthine sense and, 479
 lesions of, 480, 481
 limb movement and, 480
 posture and, 479
 stimulation of, 481
 tremor and, 480, 481
 tumors in cerebral cortex and, 480
- Cerebral cortex, 488-98
 acetylcholine content of
 anoxemia and, 244
 glycolysis and, 244
 acoustic areas of, 519
 anatomy of, 482, 488
 anemia of, respiratory rate and, 259
 anoxia of
 acetylcholine and, 244
 electrical activity and, 657
 methemoglobin and, 260
 nitrogen inhalation and, 237
 aphasia and, 494
 arteriovenous oxygen difference of, 237
 associative sensorimotor functions, 494-95
 athetosis and, 483
 audiogenic seizures and, 649-50
 auditory function, 435, 493-94, 519
 basal ganglia connection with, 482
 blood flow in, 208, 237
 chloralose and, 436, 444
 circulation in, carbon dioxide and, 237
 corticocortical connections, 482, 499
 decortication, effects of, 483, 501
 electrical activity of, 50, 427, 498-501
 acetylcholine and, 434, 443
 Addison's disease, 440, 443
 age and, 441-42
 anoxia and, 657
 barbiturates and, 434
 bifrontal lobotomy and, 430
 blood sugar and, 442-43
 caffeine and, 437, 444
 carbon dioxide and, 237, 443
 cortical atrophy and, 430
 cortical encephalitis and, 430
 curare and, 444
 electrolytes and, 443
 epilepsy and, 431

Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)

- electrical activity of (*cont.*)
 - hyperinsulinism and, 440
 - hysteria and, 440
 - individuality of, sleep and, 432
 - lesions of cortex and, 429
 - measurement of, 445-46
 - mental imagery and, 630-31
 - metrazole and, 438, 439
 - nitrogen and, 237
 - oxygen and, 442, 657
 - pregnancy and, 440
 - psychopathic behavior and, 440-41
 - seizure waves, 436, 438
 - sleep and, 434
 - strychnine and, 434, 439, 444
 - temperature and, 445
 - thiamine deficiency and, 443
 - trauma and, 439
 - see also* Brain, electrical activity of
- extrapyramidal system, 489-90
 - spasticity and, 489
 - tremor and, 490
- frontal association areas, 495-98
- frontal lobes
 - functions of, 496, 498
 - see also* prefrontal lobectomy and lobotomy
- frontal lobectomy and lobotomy, effects of, 430, 497
- gastrointestinal motility and, 316
- glycolysis in
 - anoxia and, 252
 - carbon dioxide and, 193
- growth and reorganization of, 502
- hemidecortication, 483, 486, 488
- hypocapnia and, 254
- laterality and, 494
- learning and, 498, 626, 629
- lesions of, 480
 - blood supply and, 430
 - convulsions and, 437, 491
 - effects of 429, 430, 484, 492, 502, 627, 639-40
 - hemorrhage and, 430
- localization in, 501, 627-28
- memory and, 497, 498, 627
- metabolism of
 - anoxia and, 252, 655
 - carbon dioxide and, 193, 236, 237
 - hemorrhage and, 251
 - picrotoxin and, 264
- motor cortex, 488-91
- motor function of, 502
- muscle tone and, 492
- occipital lobes, function of, 498
- olfaction and, 494
- organization of, 498-502

Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)

- parietal lobe
 - cytoarchitectonic areas, 491
 - functions of, 491, 492, 495
- partial extirpation of, 483
- phantom limb and, 492
- phylogenetic organization of, 501
- plasticity of, 122
- prefrontal area, memory and, 627
- prefrontal lobectomy and lobotomy
 - behavior and, 496, 626
 - initiative and, 629
 - learning and, 626, 629
- projection areas for special senses, 435
- pyramidal system, 484-89
- pyramidal tract
 - anatomy of, 485
 - fiber activity of, 487
 - fiber content of, 485
 - hemidecortication and, 486, 488
 - lesions of, reflexes and, 486
 - spinal mechanism of, 486-87
- reproductive behavior and, 639-40
- sensory cortex, 491-94
 - sleep and, 430
 - spatial perception and, 494
- suppressor areas in, 436
- tactile function and, 491, 494
- temperature regulation and, 484
- temporal lobe, 495-98
 - functional connections of, 495
 - lesions of, 496
 - transhemisphere connections in, 495
 - tremor and, 480, 483
 - tumors of, cerebellum changes and, 480
 - visual functions of, 494, 495, 627
- Cerebrospinal fluid, ion content of, 19-20
- Cerebrospinal pressure, elevation of, respiratory failure and, 259
- Cerebrum, cerebral pathways, 436
- Chemoreceptors
 - denervation of, 258
 - drugs and, 258
 - threshold to anoxemia, 256-58
- Chemotaxis, 52-53
 - fertilization and, 52
 - in leukocytes, 52
 - slime mold fusion and, 53
- Chloralose, electroencephalography and, 436, 444
- Chloride
 - distribution of in muscle, 19
 - excretion of, thyroidectomy and, 139
 - in muscle, hypertension and 136
 - in sweat, exercise and, 662
 - tubular reabsorption of, pitressin and, 345
 - see also* Sodium chloride

- Chloroform
muscle excitability and, 291
renal function and, 340
- Cholesterol
in adrenal cortex, 530
in blood, thiourea and, 692
hemolysis and, 378
- Choline, renal lesions and deficiency of, 336
- Cholinergic drugs
epilepsy and, 401
motor function and, 502
- Cholinesterase
acetylcholine hydrolysis by, 242
in nerve sheath, 243
neuromuscular function and, 624
in serum, exercise and, 611
in spinal cord, 467
- Chorda tympani, intestinal motility and, 305
- Chromosomes
broken, 80, 81
chemistry of, 78-79
size of, 95
- Circulation
adrenal cortex and, 220
coronary, *see* Heart, coronary blood flow
fetal, 112-13
peripheral, *see* Peripheral circulation, Vasomotor phenomena, Capillaries, and Arterial pressure
posture and, 213
see also Arterial pressure, Cardiac output, Heart, Vasomotor phenomena, *etc.*
- Circulation time, 213
pleural effusion and, 212
thoracentesis and, 212
- Citric acid, calcium inactivation by, 244
- Clotting, *see* Blood, coagulation
- Cobalt, polycythemia and, 252
- Cocaine
behavior and, 644
intestinal motility and, 314
- Colchicine, chromatid aberration and, 81
- Cold, *see* Temperature
- Cold sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous
- Colon, 315-16
absorption by, of sulfathiazole, 323
motility of, 315
- Color vision, *see* Vision
- Convallotoxin, 683
- Copper
absorption of, 321
hematopoiesis and, 378
- Copulation, *see* Reproductive behavior
- Cornea, 515
cataract formation, alloxan and, 695
- Cornea (*cont.*)
metabolic activity of, 515
permeability of, 515
water interchange in, 10
- Coronary circulation, *see* Heart
- Corpus luteum
estrogens and, 577
formation of, 572
hormone, *see* Progesterone
lactation and, 589
maintenance of, 572
pregnancy maintenance and, 581
progesterone production by, 581
- Cortex, adrenal, *see* Adrenal gland
- Cortex, cerebral, *see* Cerebral cortex
- Cortin, *see* Adrenal gland
- Coumingine, 684
- Creatine
absorption of, 336
metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693
- Creatinine, clearance of, 357
- Curare
cortical electrical activity and, 444
muscle fasciculation and, 298
neuromuscular transmission, and, 289
- Cushing's syndrome
adrenal cortical hormones and, 535-36
nitrogen balance and, 536
- Cyanide
chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258
gastrulation and, 110
neural fold formation and, 110
protoplasmic movement and, 52
respiration and, 110
- Cyanosis, anoxia and, 636
- Cyclopropane, muscle excitability and, 291
- Cymarin, 678, 683
- Cyoin, production of, 114
- Cytochrome-c, in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 187, 541
- Cytochrome oxidase
in chick embryo, 109
in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 541

D

- Decompression, *see* Atmospheric pressure
- Dehydration, 127-30
ammonium chloride and, 129
blood flow and, 131
blood glucose and, 143
blood pressure and, 128
blood volume and, 131
cardiac output and, 131
glomerular filtration rate and, 128
insulin sensitivity and, 143
plasma volume and, 127
serum dehydration and, 128

- Dehydration (*cont.*)
 sweat output and, 131
 urea production and, 127
 urine volume and, 128
 water requirement for prevention of, 133-34
 weight and, 127
- Desoxycorticosterone
 anoxia resistance and, 252
 appetite and, 635
 avidin production and, 570
 blood pressure and, 205
 capillary permeability and, 539
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 537
 cardiac hypertrophy and, 421
 cardiac lesions and, 252, 421
 deciduoma and, 581
 diabetes insipidus and, 344
 glomerular filtration rate and, 138, 344
 hypertension and, 540
 nephrosclerosis and, 332, 343, 421
 plasma volume and, 145
 polydipsia and, 138-39
 polyuria and, 138, 343
 potassium poisoning and, 533
 shock and, 532-33
 tissue water content and, 145
 tubular reabsorption of water and, 138, 344
 water excretion and, 343
 water intoxication and, 148, 533
 work performance and, 535, 612
- Desoxyephedrine
 fatigue and, 664
 flicker fusion frequency and, 664
- Desoxyribonucleic acid, in cells, 108
- Deuterium oxide
 absorption of, 146-47
 transfer *in utero*, 146
- Development, embryological
 cell differentiation in, 94
 chromosome deficiencies and, 99
 of circulatory system, 112-13
 enzymes and, 109
 gastrulation, 107, 110
 gene action in, 99
 of heart, 112-13
 histochemical studies of, 108
 of homeothermy, 122
 mechanics of, 107
 metabolism during, 108-11
 of nervous system, 109, 112-23
 neuromuscular maturation, 626
 nucleic acid distribution and, 108
 sensory, 626
 ultraviolet irradiation and, 111
 of visceromotor system, 122
- Development, mental, lead poisoning and, 643
- Dextrose, *see* Glucose
- Diabetes insipidus, 136-41
 adrenal cortex and, 344
 desoxycorticosterone and, 344
 nitrogen metabolism and, 138, 344
 pitressin and, 137, 343-44
 polyuria and, 139, 343
 posterior pituitary hormones and, 137, 343-44, 538
 renal function in, 136, 138
 thyroid and, 139
- Diabetes mellitus, 537, 545-46
 acidosis in, 546
 adrenalectomy and, 545
 glucose administration and, 143, 546
 hyperthyroidism and, 544
 hypophysectomy and, 545
 partial pancreatectomy and, 545
 respiratory quotient in, 546
- Diaphragm
 contraction of, 37, 287
 metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184
- Dicumarol, 366-67
 hypoprothrombinemia from, vitamin K and, 366
 prothrombin time and, 366
 thrombosis and, 366
- Diethylstilbestrol
 blood pressure and, 206
 cardiac rate and, 417
 hair growth and, 556
 vagal stimulation and, 417
- Diffusion, mathematics of, 1-2
- Digestive system, 305-30
 atropine and, 311
 biliary tract, 310-11
 morphine and, 311, 313
 sprue and, 311
see also Bile, Colon, Duodenum, Gall bladder, Intestines, Pancreas, Salivary glands, and Stomach
- Digifoline, recovery from hypothermia and, 175
- Digitalis
 atrioventricular block and, 405
 assay of, 685-86
 cardiac action of, 677
 heart sounds and, 409
 recovery from hypothermia and, 175
 thrombosis and, 685
- Digitalis group of drugs
 occurrence of, 678, 681-82
 structure of, 679-83
- Digitoxin, 678
 structure of, 679
- Dilantin
 audiogenic seizures and, 648
 basal metabolism and, 253

- Dilantin (*cont.*)
 electrocardiography and, 415
 epilepsy and, 415
 resistance to anoxia and, 253
- Dinitrophenol
 body temperature and, 416
 cataract formation and, 515
 effects of, 553
 metabolism and, 252
 resistance to anoxia and, 654
 respiratory rate and, 416
- Diodrast
 clearance of, 527
 carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 epinephrine and, 341
 kidney denervation and, 359
 renal plasma flow and, 357
 tubular capacity for
 anterior pituitary extract and, 344
 hypophysectomy and, 344
 pentobarbital and, 355
- Diphenylethylamine, morphine-like action of, 686
- Diphosphothiamine, pyruvic dehydrogenase activity and, 245
- Drosophila*
 eye pigments of, genes and, 89
 mutants of, 75
- Dyes, permeation of, 13-14
- E**
- Ear, 517-21
 labyrinth, 520-21
 cold, effects of, 521
 microphonic effects of, 521
 otoliths, function of, 520
 semicircular canals, postural tone and, 520
 sensitivity of, 518
 utricle,
 function of, 520
 motion sickness and, 520
 vestibular apparatus, anoxemia and, 520
 see also Hearing
- Edema, 147-48
 congestive heart failure and, 148
 intestinal absorption and, 147
 intestinal motility and, 147
 nutritional, basal metabolic rate and, 147
 plasmapheresis and, 147
 plasma volume and, 147
- Efficiency, *see* Muscular exercise
- Effort syndrome, muscular exercise in, 616
- Eggs
 ascorbic acid in, 108
 nitrogen metabolism of, 110
- Eggs (*cont.*)
 permeability of, 11
 constants, 16
 fertilization and, 9
 radiation and, 64-65
 structure of, 107
- Electrocardiography, *see* Heart
- Electroencephalography, *see* Brain, electrical activity of; and Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
- Electrolytes
 absorption of, boron and, 21
 accumulation and secretion of, 23-25
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 537
 in cerebrospinal fluid, 19-20
 cortical electrical activity and, 443
 diffusion of, 15
 distribution of, 17-18
 between muscle and intercellular fluid, 12
 in skin, 142
 in erythrocytes, 18
 excretion threshold of, 137
 in muscle, 18-19
 renal excretion of, 135-41
 in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 540
 transfer of
 adrenalectomy and, 145
 through membranes, 146-48
- Ellipsin, 41
- Embryo, *see* Development, embryological
- Endocrine glands, *see* specific glands
- Endocrine system, metabolic functions of, 527-66
- Energy metabolism, 181-200
 cellular enzyme concentration and, 182
 embryological development and, 109
 epinephrine and, 173
 sodium chloride and, 169
 swimming and, 607
 see also Basal metabolism; Muscular exercise; and Temperature, regulation of
- Enterocrinin, bioassay of, 311
- Enzymes
 embryogenesis and, 109
 see also specific enzyme
- Ephedrine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 behavior and, 644
 blood pressure after hemorrhage and, 281
 excretion of, 688
 intestinal motility and, 314
 kidney function and, 341
 optical isomers of, 687
 synthetic derivatives of, 686
- Epilepsy, 439, 490-91
 cholinergic drugs and, 491

- Epilepsy (*cont.*)
 dilantin and, 415
 electroencephalography and, 427, 431, 439, 441
 hereditary factor in, 439
 production of, 490
- Epinephrine
 absorption of, 322
 anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
 blood pressure and, 339
 blood sugar and, 252
 calorogenic action of, 166, 173
 capillary contractility and, 210
 cardiac reaction to, 417
 circulation and, 656
 diodrast clearance and, 341
 erythrocyte fragility and, 204
 food hoarding and, 632-33
 glomerular filtration rate and, 341, 542
 in heart, 420
 heart rate, after thyroidectomy, 416
 heart sounds and, 409
 hyperglycemia and, 544
 ketone body production and, 605
 oxygen consumption and, 173
 pressor reflex and, 202
 recovery from hypothermia and, 175
 synaptic transmission and, 466
 synthetic derivatives of, 686
 vasodilatation and, 541
 venous pressure and, 204
 ventricular tachycardia and, 688
- Epinine, amylase content of pancreatic secretion and, 310
- Ergot, capillary contractility and, 210
- Ergotamine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 intestinal motility and, 314
 work performance and, 612
- Erythrocytes, *see* Red blood cells
- Eserine, *see* Physostigmine
- Esophagus, sensitivity to heat and cold, 312
- Estradiol, *see* Estrogens
- Estriol, *see* Estrogens
- Estrogens, 576-81
 absorption of, 579
 adsorption of, 579
 alopecia and, 580
 in blood, uterine mucosa growth and, 580
 blood pressure and, 580
 bone deposition and, 556
 bone ossification and, 580
 fibromatogenic activity of, 580
 gonadotrophin secretion and, 577
 growth and, 556
 homosexuality and, 640
 infection of reproductive tract and, 580
- Estrogens (*cont.*)
 lactation and, 589
 oogenesis and, 585
 ovarian function and, 577
 ovary development and, 577
 pituitary cell structure and, 578
 production of, age and, 573
 sexual skin and, 580
 synthesis of, 578, 579
 vaginal melanosis and, 580
- Estrous cycle, 567-72
 in animals, 568-72
 in birds, 570
 length of, 568
 light and, 569
- Estrus
 length of, 575
 mitotic activity of epidermis and, 568
 persistent, 568
 seasonal variations in, 639
- Ether
 lymph flow and, 394
 lymph production and, 394
 muscle excitability and, 291
- Ethyl alcohol, plasma membrane permeability and, 5
- Ethylene, protoplasmic movement and, 52
- Excretion, of various substances, *see* specific substance
- Exercise, *see* Muscular exercise
- Eye, 509-17
 electrical responses of, 511
 lens, 515-16
 cataract formation, 515
 regeneration of, 517
 visual acuity and, 510
see also Cornea, Pupils, and Vision

F

Fasting, *see* Inanition

Fat

- absorption of
 adrenal cortex and, 319
 adrenalectomy and, 538
 anoxia and, 319
 bile and, 319
 carotene absorption and, 320
 from intestines, 389
 lymphatic, 389
 quinine and, 320
 vitamin A absorption and, 320
 ingestion of, erythrocyte destruction and, 373-75
 metabolism of, cortical hormones and, 535-38
 oxidation of, 193-94
 specific dynamic action of, 184

- Fat (*cont.*)
 water content of, 144
- Fatigue
 amphetamine and, 612, 664
 desoxyephedrine and, 664
 diet and, 634
 efficiency and, 635-39
 flicker fusion frequency and, 615
 gelatin and, 604
 heart rate and, 408
 irritability and, 636
 lymphocytosis and, 611
 overfatigue, 637
 pain threshold and, 474
 physical fitness and, 663
 recovery from, 285
 skill-fatigue, 636
 suprarenal cortex and, 637
 vitamin B deficiency and, 606, 638
 vitamin B₁ and, 634
 work performance and, 615, 661, 665
- Fatty acids
 bilirubin excretion and, 374
 hemolytic action of, 373
- Fibrinogen
 in lymph, 392
 in plasma, 392
- Fitness, physical, 661-66
 diet and, 663
 drugs and, 663
 fatigue and, 663
 tests of, 662-63
- Frontal lobes, *see* Cerebral cortex
- Fungi, radiation and, 63
- G**
- Galactose, absorption of by intestine, 318
- Gall bladder
 biliary function, liver preparations and, 376
 cholecystectomy
 bromsulphalein retention and, 311
 serum phosphatase and, 311
- Ganglia
 abdominal, electrolytes and, 466
 cells, mechanism of control of, 119
- Ganglia, basal, 482-84
 anatomy of, 482
 cerebral cortex connections with, 482
 involuntary movements and, 484
 lesions of, 482, 483
 rigidity and, 483
 tremor and, 483
 motor performance and, 484
 partial extirpation of, 483
 spasticity and, 484
- Ganglia, spinal, proprioceptive impulse
 synchronization in, 477
- Ganglia, sympathetic, 462
 acetylcholine synthesis in, 466
 intestinal reflexes and, 462
- Gases, absorption of, 7
- Gastrin, vagus nerve, secretory activity
 of and, 305
- Gelatin
 as blood substitute, 154, 222
 erythrocyte agglutination and, 222
 erythrocyte volume and, 221
 sedimentation rate and, 222
 work performance and, 604
- Genes
 alleles of, 75
 behavior and, 100-1
 determination of, 86
 differentiation and, 93-95
 dominant, 75
Drosophila eye pigment and, 89
 fertility and, 76
 growth and, 93-95
 metabolic processes and, 86
 microphthalmia and, 96
 morphogenesis and, 95-100
 temperature and, 96
 mutation rate and, 82
 pattern replication in, 77
 pigmentation and, 89
 polydactyly and, 96
 position effect of, 77-78
 tissue transplantation and, 84
 venation and, 75
 viability and, 76
- Genetics, 75-106
 adaptation, 82
 back-crossing, 92
 chromosome rearrangement, 77
 cross sterility, 85, 86
 dominance, 87
 euchromatin, 78
 extrachromosomal heredity, 91-93
 heterocaryosis, 87-98
 heterochromatin, 78
 heterosis, 77
 linkage, 77
 mutations, 75
 plant self-sterility, 84-85
 position effects, 77-78
 sex determination, 76
- Gestation, length of, 569
- Globulins, *see* Proteins, plasma
- Glucose
 absorption of, by intestines, 318
 anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
 in aqueous humor, 12
 of blood, 393
 adrenal cortical sterones and, 537
 alloxan and, 544
 anoxia and, 252, 533-34, 658

Glucose (*cont.*)of blood (*cont.*)

cortical electrical activity and, 442-43

dehydration and, 143

epinephrine and, 252

evisceration and, 545

fetal, 115

hyperglycemia, 543

hypoglycemia, 527, 528, 554, 548

hypoglycemia, susceptibility of brain to, 191

inanutition and, 143

insulin and, 633

kidneys and, 334-35

pituitary extracts, 252

food hoarding and, 632-33

metabolism of in brain, carbon dioxide and, 252

oxidation of, insulin and, 546

stomach emptying time and, 313

work fitness, temperature and, 609

Glycine

absorption of, 336

glomerular filtration rate and, 336

renal blood flow and, 336

Glycholic acid, *see* Bile salts

Glycogen

in heart, 407

storage of, 143

Glycoisides, 677

cardiac action of, 678, 680

emesis and, 678

occurrence of, 677

smooth muscle stimulation and, 678

structure of, 677, 679-84

Gonadotrophins, 572-76

action of, 572

age and action of, 573

chorionic

absorption of, 573

ovary growth and, 573-74

preparation of, 572-73

renal threshold for, 574

luteinizing action of, 573

nymphomania and, 575

ovulation and, 574, 575

pituitary

absorption of, 573

estrogens and, 577

ovariectomy and, 577

reproduction and, 567

production of, 572

Gonads

androgens and, 584

hypothalamus and, 571

insulin production and, 529

temperature regulation and, 166

Growth

adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 535-36

estrogens and, 556

genetic control of, 93-95

thiourea and, 691

thyroidectomy and, 552

see also Development, embryological

H

Hearing, 493-94, 517-20

anoxia and, 518

auditory tube, functional anatomy of, 520

blast injury and, 517

cochlear response, 493, 518, 520

cortical projection area for, 435

pitch discrimination, 519

pitch localization, 493

single auditory nerve fiber responses, 493

tensor tympani reflex, 518

Heart, 405-26

acetylcholine in, 406

anoxia, tolerance to, 406

atrial fibrillation, vagal stimulation and, 407

atrioventricular nodes, 405

block of, 405

atrophy of, thiourea and, 691

ballistocardiography, 421, 424

cardiodynamics, 406-10

cardiovascular test, sleep and, 603

congestive failure, edema development and, 148

constrictive pericarditis

cardiac output and, 351

glomerular filtration rate and, 351

renal blood flow and, 351

contractility of, 37

coronary blood flow, 405, 420

exercise and, 609

heart rate and, 609

vagotomy and, 420, 610

coronary occlusion

barbiturates and, 407

electrocardiography and, 410-11

morphine and, 407

disease

extrasystoles and, 421

orthopnea of, 266

drugs and, 409, 416-20

electrocardiography, 410-16, 423

anoxia and, 407, 411

coronary occlusion and, 410-11

coronary thrombosis and, 421

death and, 412

drugs and, 415, 416

Heart (*cont.*)

- electrocardiography (*cont.*)
 - exercise and, 610
 - hyperventilation and, 254
 - myocardial infarction and, 411
 - nicotinic acid deficiency and, 413
 - pancreatitis and, 420-21
 - paroxysmal tachycardia and, 413
 - position and, 412
 - potassium poisoning and, 282
 - thiamine deficiency and, 415
- electrolyte redistribution in, potassium poisoning and, 282
- electrotonus of, 414
- endocarditis lenta, bacteria and, 422
- enlargement of, thiamine deficiency and, 421
- epinephrine in, death from, 420
- fetal, 112
- glycogen in, 407
- hypertrophy of, desoxycorticosterone and, 421
- lesions of, desoxycorticosterone and, 252
- metabolism of, 406-10
- mitral stenosis, 409
- myocardial infarction
 - barbiturates and, 407
 - electrocardiography and, 411
- myocardiography, 423
- paroxysmal tachycardia, 413
- potassium poisoning of, 19, 282
- rate
 - acid humor control of, 417
 - anoxia and, 607
 - atropine and, 610
 - coronary circulation and, 609
 - decompression and, 660
 - diethylstilbestrol and, 556
 - drugs and, 417
 - exercise and, 601, 603, 614, 662
 - experimental hypertension and, 204
 - muscle fatigue and, 408
 - muscular exercise and, 189
 - sleep and, 603
 - thiourea and, 691
 - thyroidectomy and, 416, 553
 - thyroxine and, 416, 553
 - vagotomy and, 609-10
- respiratory quotient of, 190
- sinoatrial nodes, 405
- size, exercise and, 616
- sounds
 - drugs and, 409
 - measurement of, 424
 - vagal stimulation and, 409
- treppe in, 285
- ventricular enlargement, 409

Heart (*cont.*)

- ventricular tachycardia, anesthesia and, 688
- x-radiation and, 70
- Heat production and loss, *see* Energy metabolism and Temperature regulation
- Heavy water, *see* Deuterium oxide
- Hemoglobin
 - carbon monoxide, smoking and, 232
 - determination of in tissue extracts, 268
 - hemagglutination, temperature and, 379
 - hemoglobinemia, 379
 - hemoglobinuria, exercise and, 616
 - water content of, 9
- Hemolysins, 378
- Hemolysis, *see* Red blood cells, hemolysis
- Hemophilia, antithromboplastin and, 367
- Hemorrhage, 214-22
 - adrenal cortical hormone and, 220
 - angiotonin action and, 347
 - blood substitutes in, 214-15
 - cardiac output and, 408
 - cerebral cortex metabolism and, 251
 - cerebral lesions and, 430
 - colon motility and, 315
 - fluid transfer and, 152-53
 - gastric secretion and, 309
 - hypotension and, 221
 - intestinal motility and, 314
 - metabolism and, 219
 - muscle tone and, 281
 - peripheral circulation and, 218
 - plasma protein and, 152
 - plasma protein regeneration after, 379
 - plasma volume and, 152
 - proteins and, 155
 - pressor drugs and, 688
 - resistance to, nephrectomy and, 219
 - shock and, 152
 - vitamin K and, 366
- Heparin, 366-67
 - blood storage and, 367
 - thrombus formation and, 366
- Hepatotoxic alkaloids, occurrence of, 695
- Hesperidin, pulmonary hemorrhage and, 211
- Hexoses, metabolism and, 183-84
- Hexylresorcinol, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309
- Histamine
 - in blood plasma, anoxia and, 250
 - blood pressure and, 205
 - capillary permeability and, 205
 - cardiac lesions and, 422
 - in gastric mucosa, 307
 - gastric secretion and, 306, 307
 - headache following injection of, 473

- Histamine (*cont.*)
 intestinal motility and, 315
 peripheral circulation and, 205
 skin reactions and, 70
 in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 541
 Histidine, intestinal motility and, 315
 Hordenine, resistance to anoxia and, 253
 Humidity, insensible perspiration rate and, 134
 Hunger, food hoarding and, 631
 Hydrochloric acid
 gastric secretion and, 307
 peptic ulcer formation and, 309
 Hydrogen ion concentration
 of arterial blood, 235
 of coronary blood, epinephrine and, 417
 of muscle fiber, 283-84
 respiratory control and, 235
 of serum, exercise and, 611
 thiamine stability and, 246
 of urine
 exercise and, 613
 sulfadiazine solubility and, 338
 Hyperglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood
 Hypertensin, *see* Angiotonin and Kidney, pressor substances
 Hyperpnea, *see* Respiration
 Hypertension, clinical, 350-53
 capillary fragility in, 211
 carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 351-52
 migraine and, 473
 neurogenic, 352
 pathogenesis of, 352
 renal artery lesions and, 351, 353
 renal ischemia and, 348, 351
 renin in blood and, 352
 renin system and, 351
 rice diet and, 351
 sympathectomy and, 409
 treatment of, 353-54
 unilateral nephrectomy, 354
 vitamin A and, 354
 ventricular enlargement and, 409
 vitamin A and, 340, 354
 Hypertension, experimental, 135-36, 348-50
 adrenal cortex and, 349
 blood pressure and, 204, 349, 541
 vitamin A and, 353
 desoxycorticosterone and, 540
 heart rate and, 204
 muscle composition and, 136
 neurogenic, 350
 polydipsia and, 349
 polyuria and, 349
 posterior hypophysectomy and, 349
 posterior pituitary and, 136, 349, 543
 progesterone and, 349
 Hypertension (*cont.*)
 renal blood supply and, 345
 renal ischemia and, 136, 348
 renin and, 206
 in blood, 352
 renin pressor system and, 348
 shock and, 349
 treatment of, 353
 vitamin B deficiency and, 333, 349
 x-radiation and, 350
 see also Kidney, pressor substances, and Angiotonin
 Hyperthermia, *see* Temperature, body
 Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland
 Hypnosis, electroencephalography and, 432
 Hypoglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood
 Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary gland
 Hypotension
 cardiac output and, 216
 decompression and, 660
 depressor nerve stimulation and, 218
 hemorrhage and, 221
 hypophysectomy and, 205, 528
 posture and, 213
 Hypothalamus
 cortical electrical activity and, 500
 gonadotrophic hormone production and, 571
 hypothermia and, 134
 lesions of
 gonads and, 571
 obesity and, 528
 Hysteria
 electroencephalography and, 432
 pain threshold and, 474
- I**
- Ileum, *see* Intestine, small
 Imidazolines, adrenergic action of, 687
 Inanition
 behavior and, 631-35
 blood glucose and, 143
 cardiac lesions and, 421
 conditioned reflex acquisition and, 625
 intestinal motility and, 314
 learning and, 625-26
 muscle atrophy and, 291
 Insulin
 absorption rate of, 546
 anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
 bioassay of, 548
 cardioinhibitory action of acetylcholine and, 418
 conditioned reflexes and, 497
 flow birefringence and, 46
 food hoarding and, 632-33
 glucose oxidation and, 546

Insulin (cont.)

- glucose tolerance and, 548
- glycogen deposition, adrenalectomy and, 547
- hypoglycemia and, 544, 547, 633
- phosphate metabolism and, 196, 544
- phosphocreatine turnover and, 546
- tissue metabolism and, 546

Intestine, large, see Colon**Intestine, small**

- absorption by
 - of amino acids, 318-19
 - anesthesia and, 318
 - of barium, 321
 - of calcium, 5, 321
 - of copper, 321
 - of fatty acids, 319
 - of galactose, 318
 - of glucose, 318
 - hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
 - of magnesium, 321
 - of proteins, 318
 - of steroids, 319
 - of thiouracil, 693
 - vitamin B and, 318
 - of vitamins, 320-21
- action potentials of, 317
- anoxia and, 658
- anoxia resistance, acetylcholine and, 317
- blood flow through, temperature and, 317

lymph in, 390, 391**motility of, 313-15**

- acetylcholine and, 315
- adrenalectomy and, 317
- amino acids and, 315
- anesthetics and, 314
- anoxia and, 313-14
- cerebral cortex and, 316
- chorda tympani faradization and, 305
- drugs and, 314-15
- hemorrhage and, 314
- hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
- inanition and, 314
- morphine and, 314
- quinine and, 315
- rhythmicity and, 37
- spure and, 313
- mucosa of, permeability of, 309
- obstruction, hypoproteinemia and, 379
- secretion of
 - enzyme content of, 311
 - sodium thiocyanate and, 311
 - volume of, 311

see also Duodenum**Inulin**

- clearance of, 338
 - anterior pituitary extract and, 344, 527

Inulin (cont.)

- clearance of (cont.)
 - carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 - hypotension and, 357
- in lymph, 393

Invertebrates, radiation and, 65**Iodine**

- hyperthyroidism and, 185
- metabolism of, 552-53
- radioactive, thyroid studies with, 550, 552
- in saliva, 305

Ions

- absorption of, 15-17
- radioactive, rate of penetration of, 16

Iris, see Pupils**Iron**

- absorption of, 321
 - anemia and, 321, 377
 - anoxemia and, 321
 - liver extract and, 321
 - vitamin C and, 377
- excretion of, 321
- in liver, scurvy and, 377
- metabolism of, 377
- in plasma, scurvy and, 377
- in serum
 - ascorbic acid and, 377
 - pernicious anemia and, 375
- storage of, 377

K**Ketone bodies, muscle metabolism and, 605****Ketonuria, adrenalectomy and, 538****Kidney, 331-364**

- atrophy of, thiourea and, 691
- blood flow in, 331-32
 - constrictive pericarditis and, 351
 - glucose and, 334-35
 - glycine and, 336
 - hypertension and, 345
 - renin liberation and, 219
 - shock and, 356, 357, 358
- chloride in, 137
- clearance of
 - ascorbic acid, 556
 - creatinine, 138
 - creatinine, 138, 357
 - diodrast, 331, 339, 341, 344, 357, 359, 527
 - inulin, 338, 339, 344, 357, 527
 - manitol, 137
 - sulfonamides, 338
 - thiourea, 692
 - urea, 137, 140, 336, 342, 354, 692
- cytochrome-c in, adrenalectomy and, 187

Kidney (*cont.*)

- damage
 - blood pressure and, 339
 - choline deficiency and, 336
 - sulfonamides and, 141
- diuresis, cardiac decompensation and, 416
- excretion of
 - amphetamine, 688
 - bilirubin, 374
 - chloride, 537, 539
 - diodrast, 339
 - electrolytes, 135-41
 - ephedrine, 688
 - globulin, 335
 - glucose, 537
 - iron, 321
 - ketone bodies, 537
 - nitrogen, 139, 536, 537
 - phenolsulphonephthalein, 135, 334, 340
 - phosphatase, 333
 - phosphorus, 537
 - potassium, 129
 - propadrine, 688
 - protein, 337
 - sulfonamides, 141
 - thiourea, 692
 - urea, 336
 - water, 135-41, 343
- failure of
 - methyl cellulose and, 332
 - shock and, 356
 - urinary globulin and, 335
- function of
 - amino acid intake and, 335
 - androgens and, 587
 - anesthesia and, 355
 - anoxia and, 334
 - anterior pituitary extract and, 344
 - carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 - chloroform and, 340
 - cortical steroids and, 539
 - diabetes insipidus and, 136
 - hypophysectomy and, 527
 - hypothyroidism and, 553
 - methemoglobin and, 356
 - nephritis and, 341
 - in newborn, 140
 - pain and, 355
 - protein intake and, 335
 - spinal anesthesia and, 352
 - vitamin A and, 340-41
- glomerular filtration, 338-39
 - anoxia and, 334
 - anterior pituitary extract and, 344
 - constrictive pericarditis and, 351
 - dehydration and, 128, 334
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 344

Kidney (*cont.*)

- glomerular filtration (*cont.*)
 - epinephrine and, 341, 542
 - pain and, 353
 - pentobarbital and, 355
 - phosphate absorption and, 336
 - plasma amino nitrogen and, 336
 - shock and, 150, 357
 - thyroid gland and, 344, 554
- glomerulonephritis, 352
- glomerulus, fluorescent granules in, 332
- hydronephrosis, 355-56
 - intrapelvic pressure and, 355
 - sucrose and, 337
- ischemia of
 - acidosis and, 359
 - hypertension and, 136, 348, 351
 - muscle composition and, 136
 - polyuria and, 136
 - see also* Hypertension, experimental
- lymphatics of, 392-93
- metabolism of
 - atabrine and, 193
 - hyperthyroidism and, 184
- nephrectomy
 - bone lesions and, 342
 - bone resorption and, 555
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 332
 - hypertension and, 354
 - resistance to hemorrhage and, 219
 - serum calcium and, 342
 - water metabolism and, 136
- nephritis, androgens and, 557
- nephrosclerosis, 332-33, 348-50
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 332, 343, 421
 - methyl cellulose and, 332
 - methyl testosterone and, 342, 349
 - progesterone and, 332
 - rheumatic fever and, 332
 - sodium chloride and, 348
 - uranium nitrate and, 333
- oliguria, pentobarbital and, 355
- permeability of, 19
- polyuria
 - anoxia and, 334
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 343
 - hypertension and, 349
- pressor substances, 345-48
 - assay of, 347
 - cardiac output and, 408
 - hypertension and, 206
 - liberation of, shock and, 359
 - renin, 206, 345-46, 352
- proteinuria, chronic, 335
- radiation and, 71
- tubular diuresis, 334
- tubular reabsorption
 - of amino acids, 335, 336

Kidney (*cont.*)

- tubular reabsorption (*cont.*)
 - of chloride, 137, 345
 - electrolyte excretion and, 137
 - of galactose, 337
 - of glucose, 554
 - mercury and, 339
 - pituitrin and, 139
 - of phosphate, 336
 - shock and, 150
 - of sucrose, 337
 - of sulfonamides, 338
 - of urea, 336
 - of urine, 334
 - of water, 138, 344, 554
- tubular transfer, of amino acids, 335
- tubules
 - degeneration of, 337
 - necrosis of, 695
 - permeability of, 336
- weight of
 - androgens and, 342
 - anoxia and, 333-34

L

- Labyrinth, 477, 520-21
 - anesthetization of, vasomotor response and, 462
 - labyrinthectomy, 461
 - sacculi, microphonic effect from, 462
 - static receptors of, cold and, 461
- Lactate
 - in blood
 - body temperature and, 165
 - exercise and, 189, 601, 603, 604, 610
 - respiration and, 607
 - production of in cerebral cortex, anoxia and, 252
 - in urine, exercise and, 604
- Lactation, 587-90
 - adrenalectomy and, 589
 - corpus luteum and, 589
 - estrogens and, 589
 - pituitary gland and, 589
 - thyroid gland and, 590
 - see also* Mammary gland
- Lactic acid, *see* Lactate
- Lactoflavin, absorption of, 14
- Lactones, synthetic, 684
- Lead, poisoning, mental development and, 643
- Leukemia, 68, 532
 - adrenalectomy and, 532
 - x-radiation and, 68
- Leukocytes
 - agranulocytosis, 376
 - leukopenia, 376
 - radiation and, 67
 - thiouracil and, 693

Leukocytes (*cont.*)

- lymphocytes, 397-98
 - degenerative transformations of, 397
 - erythrocyte formation from, 396
 - lymphoblasts, 376
 - lymphocytosis, 611
 - splenectomy and production of, 395-96
- lymphopenia, 532
- Light
 - definition of, 512
 - estrous cycle and, 569
 - ovarian development and, 571
 - see also* Vision
- Lipids
 - absorption of, 319-20
 - of blood, thyroidectomy and, 554
- Liver
 - alkaloids and, 695-97
 - chemical development of, 109
 - cirrhosis of
 - hypophysectomy-thyroidectomy and, 554
 - hypoproteinemia and, 379
 - cytochrome-*c* in, adrenalectomy and, 187
 - damage to, carbon tetrachloride and, 379
 - diurnal cycle in, 311
 - fat content of
 - adrenalectomy and, 538
 - alloxan and, 545
 - hypophysectomy and, 528
 - fat oxidation in, 194
 - fatty infiltration of, pancreatectomy and, 310
 - glycogen in
 - adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 537
 - alloxan and, 545
 - glyconeogenesis in, water content and, 143
 - hepatectomy
 - experimental hypotension and, 213
 - hypoproteinemia and, 379
 - ketone body production in, 605
 - leukocyte formation and, 376
 - metabolism of, 190
 - anoxia and, 190
 - atabrine and, 193
 - hyperthyroidism and, 184
 - shock and, 190
 - permeability of, 19
 - protein in, hypophysectomy and, 528
 - trypan blue and, 311
- Lobeline, chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258
- Lungs
 - atelectasis, 266
 - oxygen toxicity and, 658

Lungs (cont.)

- diffusion coefficient of, 115
- edema of, thiouracil and, 693
- emphysematous, 266
- functions of, 265-66
- lymphatic absorption from, 390
- mixing of gases in, 266
- partition of air in, posture and, 266
- pulmonary fibrosis, 266
- radiation pneumonitis, 72
- silicotic, 266

Lymph

- absorption from lungs, 390
- from burns, 398
 - oxygen consumption and, 400
 - toxic factors in, 401
- coagulation of, 391
 - inflammation and, 392
- collection of, 390, 391
- composition of, 391
 - burns and, 400
 - fibrinogen, 392
 - glucose, 393
 - inulin, 393
 - protein, 393
 - prothrombin, 392
 - urea, 393
- entry in blood, 389
- extravasation of, 395
- flow
 - anesthesia and, 393-94
 - anoxia and, 392
 - burns and, 398, 399-400
 - capillary permeability and, 395
 - in heart, 390
 - in lungs, 390
 - pentobarbital and, 211
 - protein concentration and, 393
 - in shock, 402
- intestinal, 390, 391
 - collection of, 390
- in kidney, 392-93
 - composition of, 393
- in liver, composition of, 392
- production of
 - cardiac output and, 392
 - ether and, 394
- protein in, 392
- of thoracic duct
 - fibrinogen concentration of, 392
 - hemolytic action of, 373
 - prothrombin concentration of, 392

Lymphatic system, 389-404

- adrenal hormones and, 531-32
- anatomy of, 389-91
- fat transport by, 389
- in kidney, 392-93
- lymphoid diseases, x-radiation and, 67
- lymphoid tissue, 395-397

Lymphatic system (cont.)

- lymphoid tissue (cont.)
 - formation of, 376
 - gluconeogenesis and, 532
 - regeneration of, 397
 - serum protein and involution of, 531-32
 - splenectomy and development of, 396
- lymph pressure, 395
- tumor cell transport by, 390
- Lymph nodes
 - adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 531
 - malignancy of, 397
 - tumors and, 390
- Lysoclethrin
 - erythrocyte changes and, 378
 - hemolysis and, 378

M**Magnesium**

- absorption of, 321
- muscle paralysis and, 283
- Malignancy, *see* Tumors
- Malnutrition, *see* Inanition
- Mammary gland, 587-90
 - androgens and, 588, 589
 - duct growth of, 588
 - estrogens and, 588
 - hormonal regulation of, 587
 - thyroid gland and, 590
 - see also* Lactation
- Manganese, erythropoiesis and, 378
- Mecholyl, 210, 308
- Medulla oblongata, 478-79
 - blood vessel tone in, carbon dioxide and, 237
 - motor nuclei of, 478
 - respiration centers in, 479
 - salivary gland secretion and, 305, 479
- Melanophore hormone, 542
- Melanophores
 - development of, 89-90
 - differentiation of, 90
- Membranes
 - artificial, 2-4
 - permeability of, 2
 - chemical and physical structure of, 4
 - diffusion through, 1, 47
 - calcium and, 5
 - oxalic acid and, 2
 - plasma, permeability of, 5
 - potentials, chloride shift in erythrocytes and, 2
 - protoplasmic
 - calcium and, 49
 - cell structure and, 37
 - permeability of, 47
 - sodium and, 49

- Menopause, gonadotrophic excretion and, 575-76
- Menstruation
body temperature and, 163
emotional shock and, 642
premenstrual period, hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
progesterone and, 582
sexual desire and, 641
work performance and, 638
- Mercury, renal tubular reabsorption and, 339
- Mescaline, resistance to anoxia and, 253
- Mesencephalon
anatomy of, 476
electrical stimulation of, 316, 323
- Metabolism
development and, 108-11
exercise and, 604-07
genic control of, 86-91
hexoses and, 183-84
ion accumulation and, 25
of organs, *see* specific organ
peripheral circulatory failure and, 220
prefrontal lobotomy and, 496
rate of
adrenalectomy and, 187
age and, 173
caffeine and, 184
diet and, 173
dinitrophenol and, 252, 416
endocrines and, 184-87
exercise and, 187-89
hypophysectomy and, 187, 527-28
muscle fibrillation and, 292
sulfaguanidine and, 550
thiamine and, 185
thyroxine and, 185-86, 252
total body irradiation and, 72
see also Basal metabolism, Energy metabolism, and Respiration
- Metabolism, tissue
hemorrhagic shock and, 251
insulin and, 546
thiouracil and, 549
thyroxine and, 550, 554
see also specific tissues
- Methemoglobin
in arterial blood, 265
cerebral anoxia and, 260
determination of, spectrophotometric, 268
flow-birefringence of, 46
formation of, 265
renal function and, 356
in venous blood, 232-33
- Methylcellulose, nephrosclerosis and, 332
- Methylsalicylate, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309
- Methyl testosterone
nephrosclerosis and, 342, 349
nitrogen retention and, 343
work performance and, 612
- Metrazole
behavior and, 644
cerebral metabolism and, 264
conditioned reflexes and, 497
convulsions and, 438, 648
electroencephalography and, 439
respiration and, 263
- Migraine
decompression and, 660
hypertension and, 473
mechanism of, 473
- Milk
human, anti-Rh antibodies in, 371
secretion of, *see* Lactation and Mammary gland
- Minute volume, *see* Cardiac output
- Monoiodoacetic acid, resistance to anoxia and, 654
- Morphine
absorption of, 322
adaptive behavior and, 497
atrioventricular block and, 405
blood flow and, 206
coronary occlusion and, 407
gastrointestinal function and, 311, 313
intestinal motility and, 314
neuroses and, 649
respiration and, 264
sympathetic activity and, 206
- Motion sickness
bilateral labyrinthectomy and, 313
peristalsis and, 312
- Muscle, cardiac, *see* Heart
- Muscle, skeletal, 275-304
action potentials, 278, 286-89
anoxia and, 283
atrophy of, 291-92, 295
thiamine deficiency and, 605
biophysics of, 275
birefringence of, 277
blood flow in, 208
working capacity and, 284
carbon dioxide in, 284
chemical properties of, 281-86
chloride in, hypertension and, 136
chronaxia of, 288
conduction velocity of, 287
contraction of
birefringence and, 277
isometric, 277
myosin molecule and, 276
speed of, 278-79
stimulation, frequency and, 289
treppe, 285
denervated, 291-96

Muscle (cont.)**denervated (cont.)**

- acetylcholine and, 293
- action potentials of, 292
- atrophy of, 291-92, 295
- chemical excitability of, 293-94
- degeneration of, 291
- electrical excitability of, 294-96
- fibrillation of, 292-93
- glycogen concentration in, 293
- inanimation and, 291
- poliomyelitis and, 296-97
- prostigmine and, 293
- salt content of, 292
- treatment of, 296
- electrical excitation of, 286, 288
- electrical properties of, 286-89
- electromyography, 286, 287-89
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, 298
- clinical use of, 288
- denervation and, 292
- poliomyelitis and, 297
- electrolyte equilibrium in, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- excitability of, anesthetics and, 291
- fasciculation of, curare and, 298
- fatigue of, 284
 - diet and, 285
 - mineral metabolism and, 284
 - recovery from, 285
- glycogen in
 - adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 537
 - hypophysectomy and, 537
- hydrogen ion concentration of, 283-84
- injured, 298
 - potassium release by, 283
- intramuscular pressure
 - peripheral circulation and, 280
 - shock and, 280
 - venous pressure and, 212-13
- ion content of, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- ischemia of, 20
 - blood potassium and, 282
- magnesium-calcium antagonism in, 283
- mechanical properties of, 278-81
- metabolism of
 - ketone bodies and, 605
 - vitamin E and, 298-99
- mineral metabolism of, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- myasthenia gravis, 286, 288, 299
- thymectomy and, 299
- myoneural junction, 278-79, 289-91
 - calcium and, 290
 - fatigue and, 289
 - poliomyelitis and, 297
- myotonia, 288

Muscle (cont.)**neuromuscular transmission, 278-79, 289-91**

- acetylcholine and, 290
 - adrenal cortical hormones and, 290
 - calcium and, 290
 - curare and, 289
 - potassium and, 290
 - prostigmine and, 290
 - permeability of, 19
 - potassium in, hypertension and, 136
 - sodium in
 - adrenalectomy and, 20, 540
 - hypertension and, 136
 - spasm of, electrotherapy and, 298
 - spasticity in, 489, 490
 - structural properties of, 276-78
 - strychnine and, 206
 - temperature of, 172
 - thiamine in, 285
 - tonus of, 279, 490
 - acoustic stimuli and, 281
 - contraction and, 281
 - circulation and, 280
 - electromyographic studies of, 279-80
 - failure of, 280
 - hemorrhage and, 281
 - intramuscular pressure and, 280
 - psychic tension and, 281
 - temperature and, 461
 - venopressor mechanism and, 280
 - venous pressure and, 280
 - viscoelastic constants of, 280
 - water content of, 144
- Muscle, smooth**
- birefringence of, 277
 - distribution of tone in, 121
 - extensibility of, 277
 - stimulation of, digitalis and, 678
 - viscoelastic constants of, 280
- Muscular exercise, 599-622**
- adrenal cortical hormone assay and, 612
 - age and, 607, 613
 - blood constituents and, 603
 - bicarbonate, 610, 611
 - carbon dioxide tension and, 284
 - lactate, 189, 601, 603, 604, 610
 - pyruvic acid, 603
 - serum cholinesterase, 611
 - serum protein, 610
 - body temperature and, 607-09
 - cardiovascular condition and, 603
 - cardiovascular-renal disease and, 617
 - coronary circulation and, 609
 - dark adaptation and, 511
 - diet and, 599
 - "effort syndrome" and, 616
 - electrocardiography and, 610

Muscular exercise (cont.)

- endurance, 599, 600
 - blood loss and, 616
 - diet and, 634
 - endurance time, 603
 - heart rate acceleration and, 610
 - racial differences and, 614
 - sex differences and, 613
 - temperature and, 608-09
 - training and, 615
 - vitamin B deficiency and, 606
 - fatigue, *see* Fatigue
 - heart rate and, 189, 662
 - heart size and, 616
 - hemoglobinemia and, 616
 - hemoglobinuria and, 616
 - hyperpnea and, 236, 267
 - ischemia and, 615
 - leukocyte counts and, 611
 - metabolism and, 187-89, 604-07
 - muscle potassium and, 611
 - nutrition and, 604-07
 - palmar skin resistance and, 604
 - physical fitness tested by, 599-604
 - maximal tests, 600-02, 662
 - submaximal tests, 602-04, 662
 - prostigmine, 286
 - recovery from, 188, 602
 - amphetamine and, 600
 - anoxia and, 600
 - heart rate and, 601
 - pervitin and, 600
 - thiamine deficiency and, 600
 - training and, 600
 - respiration and, 599, 601, 607, 662
 - serum pH and, 611
 - speed of, muscle tone and, 281
 - sulfonamides and, 611
 - sweating and, 608
 - temperature regulation and, 607-09
 - thiamine and, 188, 285
 - training and, 614-15
 - urine constituents and, 613
 - vitamin loss during, 612-13
 - see also* Work
- Mutations**
- allelic, 75
 - induction of, 79-83
 - radiation and, 79-81
 - by serological methods, 83
 - lethal, 82
 - rate of, 82
 - recessive, 92
 - spontaneous, 76
 - in unicellular organisms, 82
- Myosin**
- flow birefringence of, 46
 - muscle contraction and, 276

N

- Narcotics, bacterial luminescence and, 49
- Nausea
 - anoxia and, 636
 - decompression and, 660
- Neosynephrine, work performance and, 612
- Nerve
 - blood supply and activity of, 457
 - degeneration of, thiamine content and, 458
 - dorsal roots, stimulation of, 464
 - electrical activity of, 455-56
 - electrotonus of, 415
 - fibers
 - A fibers, 463
 - C fibers, 474
 - contact guidance of, 117
 - dendrite potentials, 466
 - diameter of, 459
 - irritability of, 456
 - rectification in axons, 457
 - injury to, 285-86
 - cold and, 177
 - injury potential, 457
 - aerobic fraction of, 457
 - irritability of, 455-57
 - oxidation in, 458
 - pressure and, 457
 - recruitment in, 456
 - regeneration of, 455, 458-60
 - sheath, cholinesterase in, 243
 - stimulation, electric, 455
 - thiamine and, 245, 458
 - veratrine and, 456
- Nerves
 - acoustic, vitamin A deficiency and, 520
 - auditory, inhibition of, 462
 - cholinergic, acetylcholine synthesis in, 466
 - cranial, nuclear patterns of, 478
 - depressor
 - blood pressure and, 204, 218
 - vasomotor changes and, 204
 - facial, 479
 - motor, section of, muscle chronaxia and, 288
 - oculomotor, 479
 - optic, regeneration of, 517
 - sensory, pain impulses in, 474
 - somatic, depressor reflexes, 204
 - trigeminal, pain from, 476
 - trochlear, 479
 - vagus
 - atrial fibrillation and, 407
 - atrioventricular block, 405
 - coronary blood flow and, 420, 610
 - drugs and, 417

Nerves (*cont.*)vagus (*cont.*)

- faradization of, 306
- gastric secretion and, 306
- gastrin and, 305
- heart action and, 405, 410
- heart rate and, 519, 609-10
- heart sounds and, 409
- inotropic effect of, 406
- respiration and, 261, 262

Nervous system

- electrical activity of, 427
- functional development of, 120-22
- morphogenesis of, 117-20
- of newborn, 122-23
- somatic functions of, 471-508

Nervous system, central

- acetylcholine and, 241, 243, 244, 467
- activation of, 121
- amphetamine and, 686
- angiotonin action and, 347
- anoxia and, 122, 193, 249, 653
 - acetylcholine and resistance to, 655
- atropine and, 241, 242, 467
- carbonic anhydrase in, 237-38
- conduction in
 - calcium and, 244
 - regeneration and, 459
- conduction and synaptic transmission in, 455-70
- damage to, 123
- electrical activity in, 477
 - see also* Brain, electrical activity of, and Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
- hypothermia and, 134-35
- motor functions of, 478-88
- myelination in, 466
- oxygen toxicity and, 659
- physostigmine and, 241
- reflex response to touch, 463
- respiratory localization in, 479
- veratrine and, 417
- see also* Brain, Cerebral cortex, etc.

Neural crest, motor fiber development and, 118

Neural plate, folding of, 117

Neural tube, formation of, 117

Neurine

- gastric secretion and, 308
- threshold dose of, 308

Neurocirculatory asthenia muscular exercise in, 616

Neurons

- motor, supernormal phase in somata of, 463
- number of, control of, 118

Neurosis, experimental, 497, 645-50

- adaptive behavior and, 645
- audiogenic seizures
 - age and, 645
 - drugs and, 648
 - maze learning and, 647
 - susceptibility to, 648
- auditory stimulation and, 645
- morphine and, 497, 649
- prefrontal lobectomy and, 626
- production of, 497
- shock therapy of, 497

Neurospora

- arginine synthesis by, 87
- growth requirements of, 86
- metabolic processes of, genic control of, 86
- mutations in, 86

Newborn

- anoxia resistance of, 122-23, 248
- brain metabolism of, 182, 191
- capillary fragility in, 211
- kidney function of, 140, 345
- nervous system of, 122-23

Niacine

- body weight and, 169
- capillary contractility and, 210
- cutaneous vasodilatation and, 209
- deficiency of, electrocardiography and, 413
- in sweat, 613

Nicotinamide, deficiency of, work performance and, 606

Nicotine, heart sounds and, 409

Nicotinic acid, *see* Niacine

Nikethamide, respiration and, 263

Nitrate, sodium amylase content of pancreatic secretion and, 310

Nitrogen

- excretion of, thyroid feeding and, 139
- inhalation of, electroencephalography and, 237
- metabolism of
 - diabetes insipidus and, 138, 344
 - Graves' disease and, 693

Nitrogen balance

- amino acids and, 379
- androgens and, 557
- Cushing's syndrome and, 536

Nitrous oxide

- arterial oxygen saturation and, 264
- respiration and, 264

Novocaine, muscle fibrillation and, 293

Nucleoproteins, 41

- in chromosomes, 78

Nutrition, exercise and, 604-07

O

- Obesity
 - basal metabolism and, 182
 - drugs and, 182
 - hypothalamic lesions and, 528
- Oleandrin, 678
- Olfaction, 435, 494, 522
- Olive oil
 - gastric emptying and, 313
 - lipolysis of, 319
- Osmosis, 7
- Osmotic pressure, water intake and, 8
- Ouabain, 678, 683
 - assay of, 685-86
 - heart sounds and, 409
- Ovary
 - androgens and, 584
 - cell division in, 568
 - cystic, pituitary extract and, 575
 - development of, 571
 - estrogens and, 577
 - function of, estrogens and, 577
 - growth of, gonadotrophins and, 574
 - histochemical study of, 576
 - infection of, estrogens and, 580
 - oogenesis, estrogens and, 585
 - ovariectomy, gonadotrophin excretion and, 577
- Ovulation
 - body temperature and, 171
 - gonadotrophins and, 570, 574, 575
 - time of, 568, 569, 570
- Ovum
 - fertility of, 574
 - growth rate of, 570
- Oxygen deficiency, 247-54
 - acetylcholine of brain and, 244
 - adrenal cortical hypertrophy and, 533
 - after-image intensity and, 509
 - arterial pressure and, 407, 656
 - behavior and, 657
 - blood sugar and, 252, 533-34, 658
 - blood volume and, 610
 - body temperature and, 260
 - brain function and, 244, 427, 442, 657
 - brain metabolism and, 191, 244, 655
 - carbon dioxide and resistance to, 237
 - cardiac output and, 610
 - cataract formation and, 515
 - central nervous system and, 122, 249, 427, 653, 655, 657
 - ceiling for survival, 247-48
 - cerebrospinal pressure and, 254
 - chemoreceptor threshold to, 256-58
 - circulation and, 656
 - circulatory failure and, 654
 - colon motility and, 315
 - color vision and, 509
 - Oxygen deficiency (*cont.*)
 - cortical electrical activity and, 442, 657
 - effects of, 193, 636
 - electrocardiography and, 411
 - exercise recovery and, 600
 - fat absorption and, 319
 - flicker fusion frequency and, 510
 - heart rate and, 607
 - heart tolerance of to, 406
 - hyperemia and, 334
 - hyperglycemia and, 533-34
 - hyperpnea and, 255, 257
 - hyperthermia and, 254
 - intestinal motility and, 313-14
 - iron absorption and, 321
 - lymph flow and, 392
 - muscle damage and, 283
 - myocardium degeneration and, 407
 - plasma histamine content and, 250
 - physical fitness and, 663
 - polyuria and, 334, 543
 - protoplasmic movement and, 52
 - recovery from, 637
 - reflexes and, 463
 - resistance to, 192, 250, 653-55
 - acetylcholine of tissue and, 244, 655
 - age and, 248-49, 654
 - blood sugar and, 252
 - carbon dioxide and, 237, 654
 - cold and, 654
 - desoxycorticosterone and, 252
 - drugs and, 252-54, 654
 - epinephrine and, 252
 - insulin and, 252
 - polycythemia and, 252
 - temperature and, 249-52, 260
 - thiamine and, 245
 - thiouracil and, 192, 693
 - thiourea and, 691
 - thyroidectomy and, 192
 - respiratory center and, 254, 258-61
 - respiratory response to, 256, 656
 - sympathetic nervous system and, 658
 - urine secretion and, 135
 - vision and, 509, 510, 657
 - work performance and, 600, 607, 636, 661, 665
- Oxygen poisoning, 659
- Oxygen saturation, of arterial blood, 231-35, 265
- Oxygen tension
 - in arterial blood
 - alveolar gases and, 231-35
 - determination of, 233-35
 - cortical electrical activity and, 442
 - respiration and, 607
 - seizure discharge and, 438

P

- Pain
renal function and, 355
visceral, analgesics and, 298
- Pancreas
acinar cells of, 310
alkali reserve of, 310
alloxan and, 694
insulin content of, 529
islets of, 543-48
alloxan diabetes and, 544
carcinoma of, 544
pancreatectomy
fatty infiltration of liver and, 310
insulin and, 319
partial, technique for, 545
water excretion and, 143
pancreatitis, electrocardiography and, 420-21
secretion of
alkali in, 310
amylase content of, 310
atropine and, 320
secretin and, 307
specific gravity of, 310
- Pantothenic acid
body weight and, 169
in sweat, 613
work output and, 664
- Parasympathetic nervous system
pupil size and, 516
see also Nerves, vagus
- Parathyreokrin, gastric secretion and, 308
- Parathyroid glands, 555
hormone of
bone lesions and, 342, 555
calcium metabolism and, 342
phosphorus metabolism and, 342
serum calcium and, 342
- Paredrinol
kidney function and, 341
venous pressure and, 204
- Paresis, chordotomy and, 487
- Parturition, 639
- Pavitrine, airsickness and, 661
- Pectin
blood volume and, 222
circulatory failure and, 222
- Penicillin
absorption of, 322
penetration of into aqueous humor, 13
- Pentobarbital
blood pressure and, 355
electrical activity of brain and, 433, 434
lymph flow and 393, 394
oliguria and, 355
renal function and, 355
- Periplocin, 683
periplocymarin, 683
- Permeability, 1-33
of artificial membranes, 2-4
to electrolytes, narcotics and, 5
hemolysis and, 6
impedance and, 26
mathematics of, 1-2
to molecules, 7-12
to natural membranes, 1
temperature coefficients and, 1
- Personality changes
shock and, 497
temporal lobe lesions and, 496
- Pervitin
exercise recovery and, 600
work output and, 600
- Peripheral circulation, 201-30
anemia and, 209
anesthesia and, 209
anoxia and, 407, 656
body temperature and, 249
cardiac edema and, 201
chemical factors and, 204-07
epinephrine and, 656
external pressure and, 201-02
failure of, 220
histamine and, 205
intramuscular pressure and, 280
in muscle, 208
nervous control of, 202-04
nicotine and, 209
shock and, 218
temperature and, 130, 167, 208, 609
- Peripheral resistance, *see* Vasomotor phenomena
- Pernicious anemia, *see* Anemia, pernicious
- Pharmacology 677-706
barbituric acids, 689
digitalis group, 667-86
sympathomimetic amines, 686-88
- Phenobarbital, learning and, 644
- Phenolsulfonphthalein, excretion of, 334
- Phosphatases
in chick embryo, 109
in serum, cholecystectomy and, 311
- Phosphate bonds, energy from, 194-96
- Phosphate cycle, *in vivo*, 195
- Phosphates
determination of, 196
metabolism of, insulin and, 196, 544
in urine, exercise and, 613
- Phosphocreatin, formation of, 194
- Phosphorus, metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693
- Physiology, applied, 653-76
- Physiology, developmental, 107-26
- Physostigmine
bronchial muscle spasm and, 240

- Physostigmine (cont.)**
 cardio-inhibitory action of acetylcholine and, 418
 central nervous system and, 241
 gastrointestinal motility and, 316
 neurogenic development and, 624
 respiratory response to, 467
- Picrotoxicine**, absorption of, 322
- Picrotoxin**
 behavior and, 644
 cerebral metabolism and, 264
 respiration and, 253, 263, 264
- Pigmentation**
 enzymes specific for, 91
 genic control of, 89
- Pilocarpine**
 capillary contractility and, 210
 gastric secretion and, 306, 307
 salivary gland secretion and, 305
- Pinacol**, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309
- Pitocin**, 543
 vasodilatation and, 420
- Pitressin**
 antidiuretic effect of, 138
 chloride absorption and, 345
 diabetes insipidus and, 137
 electrocardiography and, 415
 hyperglycemia and, 543
 myocardial lesions and, 415
 peptic ulcer formation and, 309
 sodium excretion and, 137
- Pituitary gland**
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 529
 anterior lobe, 527-28
 estrogens and, 578
 glomerular filtration rate and, 344
 inulin clearance and, 527
 renal function and, 344, 527
 thyroidectomy and, 552
 thyroidectomy cells in, 550
 antidiuretic hormone
 diabetes insipidus and, 137
 glucose and, 345
 see also Pitressin
 extracts
 cystic ovaries and, 575
 nymphomania and, 575
 gonadotropic hormones, *see* Gonadotropins
 growth hormone
 hypoglycemia and, 527
 isolation of, 527
 thiourea and, 691
 hypophysectomy
 diabetes mellitus and, 545
 diodrast tubular capacity and, 344
 fat storage and, 528
 hypertension and, 349
- Pituitary gland (cont.)**
 hypophysectomy (cont.)
 hypoglycemia and, 528
 hypotension and, 205, 528
 liver cirrhosis and, 554
 liver fat and, 528
 liver protein and, 528
 metabolic rate and, 187, 528
 muscle glycogen and, 536
 nitrogen storage and, 528
 renal function and, 527
 serum albumin and, 528
 serum globulin and, 528
 shock and, 539
 thyroid iodine and, 552
 pituitrin, hyperglycemia and, 543
 posterior lobe, 542-43
 gastric secretion and, 308
 hypertension and, 136, 543
 polyuria and, 135
 urine excretion and, 135, 334
 see also Pitocin and Pitressin
 thiouracil storage in, 693
 water excretion and, 343-45
- Placenta**
 antibody transfer across, 116
 carbohydrate storage in, 116
 diffusion coefficient of, 115
 fat storage in, 116
 oxygen consumption of, 113-14
 permeability of, 114-15, 146
 to thiouracil, 694
 vascular system and, 111-17
- Plants**
 geotropism in, 48
 osmotic pressure in sap of, 8
 radiation and, 64
 roots, respiration in, 24
 self-incompatibility in, 84
 water intake of, 8
- Plasma**
 as blood substitute, 154, 155, 368-69
 carbon dioxide capacity, shock and, 150
 comparison of adult and fetal, 111-12
 content of substances, *see* specific substances
 osmotic pressure of, dehydration and, 127
 volume of
 age and, 214
 ammonium chloride and, 129
 dehydration and, 214
 desoxycorticosterone and, 145
 edema and, 147
 hemorrhage and, 152
 serum albumin and, 221
 shock and, 151
 Plasmolysis, recovery from, 13
 Plasmoguin, electrocardiography and, 416

- Plasmosin, 41
- Pleural cavity, absorption of gases from, 7
- Pneumococcus, type specificity of, 79
- Poliomyelitis, 296-97
 - muscle denervation and, 296-97
 - muscle spasticity and, 297
 - myoneural junction and, 297
- Polydipsia, alcohol and, 144
- Posture
 - alveolar ventilation and, 266
 - capillary permeability and, 213
 - cardiac output and, after sympathectomy, 409
 - electrocardiography and, 412
 - hypotension and, 213
 - partition of air in lungs and, 266
 - venous oxygen tension and, 213
- Potassium
 - axon rectification and, 457
 - in blood
 - ischemia and, 20
 - muscle ischemia and, 282
 - renal insufficiency and, 420
 - in cardiac muscle
 - electrocardiography and, 282
 - entry of, 19
 - erythrocyte permeability to, 6
 - heart rate and, 419
 - intestinal motility and, 317
 - in muscle
 - exercise and, 611
 - hypertension and, 136
 - nerve injury potential and, 457
 - neuromuscular transmission and, 290
 - in pancreas, 310
 - in plasma, shock and, 151
 - poisoning
 - electrocardiography and, 282
 - muscle electrolytes and, 282
 - radioactive, excretion of, 146
 - in serum
 - muscle electrolytes and, 282
 - shock and, 282
- Pregnancy
 - corpus luteum and, 581
 - electroencephalography and, 440
 - progesterone and, 582
 - toxemia of, 354
- Pregnenolone
 - fatigue and, 637
 - work performance and, 664
- Pressure, hydrostatic, response of protoplasm to, 48
- Pressure in vessels, *see* Arterial pressure and Venous pressure
- Progesterone, 581-82
 - abortion and, 582
 - administration of, 582
 - andromimetic activity of, 581
- Progesterone (*cont.*)
 - hypertension and, 349
 - menstruation and, 582
 - nephrosclerosis and, 332
 - Promizole, goitrogenic effect of, 549
- Propadrine
 - anoxia resistance and, 253
 - behavior and, 644
 - excretion of, 688
 - obesity and, 182
- Propylene, respiration and, 264
- Prostate gland, in female rats, 97
- Prostigmine
 - amylase in pancreatic secretion and, 310
 - anoxia resistance and, 253
 - autonomic nervous system and, 442
 - denervated muscle and, 293
 - gastrointestinal motility and, 314, 316
 - muscular exercise and, 286
 - myoneural transmission and, 290
- Proteins
 - in diet, work performance and, 664
 - flow-birefringence of, 45-46
 - gastrointestinal absorption of, 318
 - intake polyuria and, 138
 - in lymph 392, 393
 - metabolism of
 - adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 535-38
 - shock and, 219
 - molecular structure of, 42-43, 44
 - specific dynamic action of, 184
 - work performance in hot climate and, 605
- Proteins, plasma, 379-80, 393
 - anesthesia and, 144
 - denaturation of, irradiation and, 5
 - exercise and, 610
 - hemorrhage and, 152, 379
 - hyperglobulinemia
 - bone marrow disease and, 380
 - race and, 380
 - hypoproteinemia
 - amino acids and, 379
 - gastrointestinal malignancy and, 379
 - hepatectomy and, 379
 - liver cirrhosis and, 379
 - peptic ulcers and, 379
- Prothrombin, 365-66
 - hypoprothrombinemia
 - biliary obstruction and, 366
 - cecectomy and, 365
 - dicumarol and, 366
 - liver disease and, 366
 - scurvy and, 366
 - tuberculosis and, 366
 - vitamin K and, 366
 - in lymph, 392
 - in plasma, 392

Protoplasm

- anesthesia and, 55-56
- cation replaceability in, 21
- cellular organization of, 38-39
- centrifugal force and, 48
- chemical constitution of, 40-41
- chemotaxis in, 52-53
- coacervate concept of, 44-45
- colloidal properties of, 39, 40, 46-47
- contractility of, 37
- elasticity of, 37, 39
- electric conduction of, 39
- electrical forces and, 50-51
- fibrous, structure of, 41
- flow-birefringence and, 45
- freezing point of, 50
- functional organization of, 39
- imbibition by, 39
- mechanical forces and, 48-49
- microscopic, structure of, 39
- molecular, structure of, 40
- movement, types of, 52
- permeability of, 35, 39, 47
- photosynthesis by, 38
- physical properties of, 35-60
- pressure and, 48
- radiation and, 54-55
- respiration of, 38
- rhythm in, 56-57
- spirality of, 38
- streaming of, 36, 44, 48, 51-52, 691
- structure of, 38-46
- surface tension of, 35
- temperature and, 49-50
- torsion of, 38
- viscosity of, 35-37

Protozoa, radiation and, 64

Pseudopregnancy, deciduoma and, 582

Psychology, physiological, 623-52

maze learning

- auditory stimuli and, 647
- electroshock and, 647
- mental imagery, 630-31
- psychic tension, muscle tone and, 281
- see also* Appetite; Behavior; Cerebral cortex; Central nervous system; and Neurosis, experimental

Pupils

- iris, 516
- dilatation of, 516
- size of, age and, 512
- Stiles-Crawford effect, 510, 512

Pyridoxine, deficiency of, intestinal absorption and, 318

Pyruvic acid in blood, exercise and, 603

Q

Quinidine, heart sounds and, 409

Quinine

- absorption of, 322
- electrocardiography and, 416
- fat absorption and, 320
- intestinal motility and, 315

R

Radiation

- algae and, 64
- bacteria and, 62
- body temperature and, 68
- bone and, 70, 71
- brain and, 72
- capillary permeability and, 539
- cartilage and, 71
- chromosome breakage and, 81
- fertility and, 72
- fertilization and, 65
- fungi and, 63
- invertebrates and, 65
- ionizing effect of, 61
- kidney and, 72
- measurement of, 61
- metabolic rate and, 72
- mutation and, 65, 79, 80
- physiological effects of, 61-74
- plants and, 64
- pneumonitis and, 72
- protoplasmic streaming and, 54
- protozoa and, 64-65
- shock and, 69
- viruses and, 62

Radiation, neutron

- effects of, 67
- gene mutation and, 80

Radiation, ultraviolet

- chromosome breakage and, 81, 82
- embryological development and, 111
- erythrocyte permeability and, 5
- protein denaturation and, 5
- semen production and, 571

Radiation, x-ray

- cutaneous responses, 69
- erythrocyte permeability and, 5
- heart changes and, 70
- hypertension and, 350
- inflammation and, 62
- leukemia and, 68
- leukopenia and, 67
- neoplastic disease and, 72
- protein denaturation and, 5
- skin erythema from, 61
- therapeutic use of, 67
- wound healing and, 69

Receptors, 460-62

- stimulation of, 460
- structural identity of, 460

- Red blood cells
 agglutination of, gelatin and, 222
 destruction of, fat ingestion and, 373-75
 elasticity of, 37
 epinephrine and, 204
 erythroblastosis fetalis, 116
 erythropoiesis
 iron in, 377-78
 manganese and, 378
 oxygen toxicity and, 658
 fetal, 112
 fragility of, 378
 hemolysis, 6-7, 378-79
 erythrocyte permeability and, 6
 lipemic serum and, 374
 lysolecithin and, 378
 osmotic pressure differences and, 6
 pernicious anemia and, 375
 surface tension and, 378
 thiourea and, 690, 691
 ion content of, 18
 lipoids in, 4
 lysolecithin and, 378
 nonsolvent volume in, 8
 osmotic pressure of, 8
 permeability of, 378
 constants of, 11
 irradiation and, 5
 to potassium, 6
 to thiourea, 690
 pernicious anemia, *see* Anemia, pernicious
 polycythemia
 anoxia and, 252, 654
 cobalt and, 252
 exercise and, 610
 Rh antigens of, *see* Rh factor
 size of, 378
 suspension of, as blood substitute, 369-70
 urea content of, 12
 volume of, gelatin and, 221
- Reflex
 abdominal, 486
 deep, 486
 knee jerk, anoxia and, 463
 pupillodilator, afferent nerve stimulation and, 463
 stretch, 486
 swallowing, 312, 465
- Reflexes
 conditioned, 497
 acquisition of, inanition and, 625
 convulsions and, 497
 integration of, 463-65
 Relaxin, 582-83
 occurrence of, 582-83
 preparation of, 583
- Renin, *see* Kidney, pressor substances
 Rennin, in gastric secretion, 309
- Reproduction
 gestational period, 639
 hormones in, 567-98
 see also Estrus, Menopause, Menstruation, Ovary, Semen, Spermatozoa, Testis, Uterus, etc.
- Reproductive behavior
 androgens and, 640, 642
 castration and, 640
 cerebral injury and, 639-40
 development of, 641
 estrogens and, 640
 homosexuality, 640
 masturbation, 641
 menstrual cycle and, 641
 nymphomania, pituitary extracts and, 575
 sex drive and, 639-43
- Reproductive system
 atmospheric pressure and, 571-72
 development of, 571
- Respiration, 231-74
 alveolar pCO_2 , 248
 pulmonary ventilation and, 235
 alveolar pH_2O , 248
 alveolar pO_2 , 232
 determination of, 233-35
 alveolar ventilation, posture and, 266
 anesthesia and, 667
 anoxia and, 656
 apnea, 261
 cervical cordotomy and, 668
 narcotics and, 667
 arterial blood pressure and, 202, 208
 artificial, methods of, 268
 blood temperature and, 255
 body temperature and, 249
 breath-holding syndrome, 267
 carbon dioxide and, 193, 248, 256
 carbon monoxide inhalation and, 259
 centers
 anoxia and, 254, 258-61
 drugs and, 263-65
 functional integration of, 262
 localization of, 262, 479
 picrotoxin and, 253
 regulation of, 235-55, 479
 central nervous control of, 235-55, 479
 cerebrospinal pressure and, 259
 chemical control of, 235-55
 ciliary activity in, 267-68
 control of
 acetylcholine and, 240-43
 acid hypothesis, 236-40
 exercise and, 607
 hydrogen ion concentration and, 235
 cyanide and, 110

Respiration (*cont.*)

- depth of
 - anesthesia and, 235-36
 - chemoreceptor stimulation and, 258
- diethylstilbestrol and, 556
- drugs and, 263-65
- dyspnea
 - atelectasis and, 266
 - nocturnal, 148, 267
- exercise and, 599, 662
- hyperpnea
 - acidosis and, 239, 255
 - anoxemia and, 255, 257
- hypercapnia and, 255
 - in muscular exercise, 236, 267
 - oxygen consumption and, 654
- hyperventilation, 254-55
- lactic acid and, 607
- medulla oblongata and, 479
- minute volume of, carbon dioxide in-
halation and, 654
- orthopnea, heart disease and, 266
- oxygen tension and, 232, 607
- periodic, 263
- phrenic motoneurons and, 479
- rate of
 - acetylcholine and, 242
 - cerebral anemia and, 259
 - exercise and, 601
 - pulmonary ventilation and, 258
- respiratory hormone, carbon dioxide as,
235-40
- respiratory muscles, innervation of, 263
- respiratory reflexes, 255-65
 - carotid and aortic bodies, 255-61
- responses to
 - acetylcholine, 467
 - anoxemia, 256
 - atropine, 467
 - dinitrophenol, 416
 - physostigmine, 467
- rhythm of, mental imagery and, 630
- thyroidectomy and, 553
- vagotomy and, 262
- vagus stimulation and, 261
- Respiratory quotient, cortical sterones
and, 537
- Resuscitation, 666-71
- Retina, *see* Vision, retina
- Rh factor
 - abortion and, 371
 - in blood, 370-73
 - erythroblastosis fetalis and, 370-71,
372-73
 - frequency of, 370
 - Rh types, 372
- Rheumatic fever, nephrosclerosis and, 332
- Rheumatism, hyperinsulinism and, 548

Riboflavin

- body weight and, 169
- deficiency of
 - fatigue and, 638
 - thermal vasomotor reflex and, 167
 - work performance and, 606
- intestinal absorption and, 318
- in sweat, 612
- Ribonucleic acid in cells, 108
- Rutin, capillary fragility and, 211

S

- Salicylates, prothrombinogenic effect of,
366
- Saline solution, as blood substitute, 154
- Saliva
 - amylolytic activity of, 305
 - iodine in, 305
- Salivary glands
 - medulla oblongata and, 305
 - pilocarpine and, 305
 - ptyalin, caffeine and action of, 308
 - secretion rate of, 305
 - uranium in, 305
- Sarcoma, *see* Tumors
- Schizophrenia, electrical activity of brain
and, 440
- Scopolamine, airsickness and, 661
- Scurvy
 - erythropoiesis and, 377
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
 - liver iron concentration and, 377
 - plasma iron and, 377
- Secretin, amylase in pancreatic secretion
and, 310
- Semen, yield, radiation and, 571
- Seminal vesicles, androgens and, 585
- Sensations, cutaneous, 522-23
 - anatomy of, 474
 - anterior chordotomy and, 476
 - hemithermanesthesia, production of,
476
 - itching, 475
 - pain, 473-76
 - distribution of fibers for, 522
 - electrical stimulation of receptors for,
460
 - fiber types for, 474
 - fifth cranial nerve section and, 476
 - isolation of, 460
 - phantom limb, 475
 - psychology of, 474
 - referred, areas of, 522
 - threshold of, 474
 - phantom limb, 492
 - physiology of, 474
 - prick areas, 474-75
 - radiation and, 69, 70

Sensations (*cont.*)

- temperature changes and, 165
- touch areas, 474-75
- vibration, 523

Serum

- bovine, as blood substitute, 369
- content of substances, *see* specific substances
- lipemic, hemolysis and, 374

Serum albumin, as blood substitute, 155

Sex

- color weakness and, 513
- determination of, 76
- work performance and, 601

Sex hormones 576-87

- metabolic effects of, 555-57
- metabolism of, 587
- see also* Androgens, Estrogens, Gonadotropins, Pituitary gland, Progesterone, and Testosterone

Sexual behavior, *see* Reproductive behavior

Sexual skin, color of, estrogens and, 580

Shivering

- hypothermia and, 176
- temperature regulation and, 164

Shock, 214-22, 356-60, 402

- acidosis and, 156
- arterial pressure and, 150
- blood flow and, 150
- blood substitutes and, 153-56, 215-22
- blood volume and, 151, 217
- body fluid changes and, 150-53
- body temperature and, 171-72
- capillary leakage and, 151
- capillary permeability and, 151, 217
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 219
- cardiac output and, 150, 408
- cortical hormones and, 532
- glomerular filtration rate and, 357
- hemodilution and, 151
- hemorrhagic, 152
 - cardiac output and, 408
 - hypoproteinemia and, 215
- histamine and, 422
- hypertension and, 349
- intramuscular pressure and, 280
- kidney pressor substance liberation and, 359
- liver metabolism and, 190
- lymph flow in, 402
- metabolism and, 219
- orthostatic, 152-53
- peptide and, 220
- peripheral circulation and, 218
- personality changes and, 497
- plasma carbon dioxide capacity and, 150
- plasma potassium and, 151, 282

Shock (*cont.*)

- plasma volume and, 151
- pressor drugs and, 688
- protein metabolism and, 219
- renal blood flow and, 357-58
- renal failure and, 356
- renal vasoconstriction and, 358, 359
- spinal anesthesia and, 218
- toxic factors and, 216
- treatment of, heat and, 156
- urine output and, 150, 357, 358

Skin

- edema formation and, 148
- fluorescence of, 211
- permeability of, to electrolytes, 5
- resistance of, exercise and, 662
- temperature of, 165
 - environmental temperature and, 167, 609
 - exercise and, 608
- water in, estrogenic hormones and, 145

Sleep

- cardiovascular test and, 603
- electroencephalography and, 434
- heart rate and, 603
- work performance and, 600

Smell, *see* Olfaction

Special senses, 509-26

- see also*, individual senses

Sodium

- excretion of, pitressin and, 137
- in muscle, hypertension and, 136
- in pancreas, 310
- radioactive, absorption of, 146

Sodium chloride

- excretion of, in diabetes insipidus, 139
- intake of
 - body weight and, 131
 - sweat loss and, 131, 132
 - work performance and, 131
- nephrosclerosis and, 348
- oxygen consumption and, 169
- requirement for, environmental temperature and, 168-69
- water intoxication and, 348
- work fitness, temperature and, 609

Sodium citrate-glucose, blood storage and, 367

Spermatozoa

- radiation and, 571
- spermatogenesis
 - age and, 570
 - atmospheric pressure and, 571
 - radiation and, 65
 - testosterone and, 585

Spinal cord

- anoxia and, 463
- cholinesterase content of, 467

- Spinal cord (*cont.*)
 chordotomy
 cutaneous sensations and, 476
 effects of, 487
 inhibition in, 462-63
 pyramidal tract and, 486-87
 reflexes in, 487
- Spleen
 metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184
- splenectomy
 blood pressure and, 205
 erythremia and, 358
 hematopoiesis and, 396
 lymphocyte production and, 395-96
 lymphoid tissue formation and, 396
- Sprue
 avitaminosis of, 313
 gastrointestinal changes and, 311
 intestinal motility and, 313
- Steroids
 absorption of, 573
 antifibromatogenic, inactivation by liver, 580
 vaginal cornification and, 579
see also individual compounds
- Stomach
 absorption by
 of amino acids, 318-19
 of fatty acids, 319
 of iron, 321
 emptying time of
 glucose and, 313
 high fat meal and, 373
 pernicious anemia and, 376
 temperature and, 313
 gastrectomy, pernicious anemia and, 375
 motility of, 312-13
 cerebral cortex and, 316
 evacuation and, 312
 gastric tone and, 313
 motion sickness and, 312
 olive oil and, 313
 parathyreokrin and, 308
 rugae formation, 312
 urine injection and, 313
- mucosa
 histamine in, 307
 permeability of, 309
 peptic activity, 309
 potassium liberation from
 drugs and, 317
 electrical stimulation and, 317
 secretion of, 305-09
 bile and, 307
 blood supply and, 306
 caffeine and, 308
 enterogastrone and, 307
- Stomach (*cont.*)
 secretion of (*cont.*)
 hemorrhage and, 309
 histamine and, 306, 307
 hydrochloric acid and, 307
 liver extract and, 306
 mecholyli and, 308
 neurine and, 308
 osmotic pressure of, 306
 parathyreokrin and, 308
 pilocarpine and, 306, 307
 pituitrin and, 308
 sulfonamides and, 308-09
 thyroidectomy and, 311
 vagus nerve and, 306
- Streptococcus viridans*, endocarditis lenta and, 422
- Strophanthidin, esters of, activity of, 685
- Strophanthin
 adrenalectomy and, 685
 assay of, 685-86
- Strychnine
 absorption of, 322
 asphyxia and, 253
 blood pressure and, 206
 circulation and, 263
 electroencephalography and, 434, 436, 439, 444
 muscular tone and, 206
 recovery from hypothermia and, 175
 respiration and, 263
 respiratory failure and, 264
- Sucrose, hydropic degeneration and, 337
- Sulfadiazine
 elimination of, 338
 solubility of, hydrogen ion concentration and, 338
 work performance and, 665
- Sulfonamides
 absorption of, 323
 agranulocytosis and, 376
 in blood, 366
 blood respiratory functions and, 264
 blood storage and, 367
 electrocardiography and, 416
 excretion of, 141
 exercise and, 611
 gastric secretion and, 308-09
 hematuria and, 338
 kidney damage and, 141
 metabolic rate and, 550
 renal clearance of, 338
 thyroid hyperplasia and, 550
 thyroxine production and, 186, 551
- Sulfur, vitamin D absorption and, 320
- Swallowing, mechanism of, 312
- Sweat
 chloride concentration in, 130, 132

- Sweat (*cont.*)
 vitamins in, 167
- Sweat glands
 failure of, 132-33
 secretion of
 environmental temperature and, 168, 609
 exercise and, 608
 insensible, 133
 motion sickness and, 168
 temperature adaptation and, 130
 work and, 130
 tetanization of, 168
- Sweating, cold, motion sickness and, 134
- Sympathetic nervous system
 anoxia and, 658
 atropine and, 442
 epinephrine and, 202
 morphine and, 206
 prostigmine and, 442
 sweating control, 165
 sympathectomy
 capillary blood pressure and, 210
 coronary blood flow and, 203
 hypertension and, 409
 phantom limb and, 475, 492
- Sympathomimetic amines, 686-88
 adrenergic action of, 687
 elimination of, 688
 optical isomers of, 687
 structure of, 686-87
- Synaptic transmission
 calcium and, 468
 chemical factors in, 466-68
 irritability and, 456
- Syncope
 arterial puncture and, 660
 decompression and, 660

T

- Taste
 discrimination of, 478
 thalamic localization of, 478, 522
- Thalamus
 cortical electrical activity and, 500
 enucleation of, electrical activity of
 brain and, 429
 function of, 478
 lesions of, anosognosia and, 495
 taste and, 522
- Temperature, 163-80
 cold as anesthesia, 174
 cold injury, 176-78
 cold therapy for, 177-78
 physiological changes in, 177
 stages of, 176-77
 protoplasm and, 37, 49-50
- Temperature, body
 alloxan and, 695
 anoxemia and, 260
 anoxia, central nervous system and, 249
 anoxia resistance and, 249-52
 basal metabolism and, 181
 bradycardia and, 166
 brain metabolism and, 250
 brain tumors and, 165, 171-72
 circulation and, 249
 cortical electrical activity and, 445
 environmental temperature and, 166
 hyperthermia
 anoxia and, 254
 environmental temperature and, 608
 exercise and, 608
 hypothermia, 174-76
 anesthetics and, 175
 recovery from, drugs and, 174-75
 shivering and, 176
 tissue water and, 175-76
 tolerable range of, 175
 water metabolism and, 134-35
 lactate of blood and, 165
 menstruation and, 163
 of muscles, 172
 ovulation and, 171
 regulation of
 adrenalectomy and, 534
 adrenal glands and, 165
 age and, 172-73
 cortical lesions and, 484
 development of, 122
 endocrine control of, 165-66
 exercise and, 607-09
 gonads and, 166
 nervous control of, 164-65
 in sand crab, 173
 shivering and, 122, 164
 spinal center reflex block and, 164
 sweating and, 165, 609
 thyroid gland and, 166
 water intoxication and, 533
 respiration and, 249
 shock and, 171-72
 sweat chloride and, 132
 thiouracil and, 690
 thyroidectomy and, 553
- Temperature, environmental
 adaptation to, 130, 166, 168, 170-71, 609
 sweat chloride and, 132
 sweat output and, 130
 water intake and, 131
 anoxia resistance and, 654
 bacterial luminescence and, 49
 blood volume and, 130
 body temperature and, 166

Temperature, environmental (*cont.*)

- cardiac output and, 130
- cerebral electrical activity and, 445
- circulation and, 166-67
- cutaneous blood flow and, 609
- dietary requirements and, 163, 168-70
 - sodium chloride, 169
 - vitamins, 169-70
- fluid requirement and, 130, 131
- gastric emptying time and, 313
- hemagglutination and, 379
- hypoprote thrombinemia and, 366
- insensible perspiration rate and, 134
- internal hemorrhage and, 169-70
- intestinal blood flow and, 317
- morphogenesis and, 96
- muscle tone and, 461
- peripheral circulation and, 130, 208
- polyuria and, 135
- skin temperature and, 167
- sodium chloride requirement and, 168-69
- static receptors of labyrinth and, 461
- thiamine requirement and, 664
- thirst and, 130
- thyroid activity and, 166
- thyroparathyroidectomy and, 554
- vasomotor phenomena and, 203
- vitamin K requirement and, 664
- work capacity and, 130-31, 508, 608-09, 661
 - ascorbic acid and, 606
 - protein and, 604
 - salt intake and, 664

Testis

- androgens and, 585, 586
- androgen production and, 584
- descent of
 - age and, 568
 - mechanical factors in, 586-87
- hypofunction, androgens and, 587
- Leydig cells in, 584
- metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184
- regression of, 570
- size, atmospheric pressure and, 571

Testosterone

- glycosuria and, 557
- spermatogenesis and, 585
- see also* Androgens

Thiamine

- acetate formation and, 245
- acetylcholine cycle and, 245
- body weight and, 169
- deficiency of
 - anoxia and, 245
 - electrocardiography and, 415, 443
 - exercise recovery and, 600
 - fatigue and, 638

Thiamine (*cont.*)

- deficiency of (*cont.*)
 - heart enlargement and, 421
 - intestinal absorption and, 318
 - muscle atrophy and, 605
 - thermal vasomotor reflex and, 167
 - vasomotor disturbance and, 208
 - work performance and, 600
- metabolic rate and, 185
- muscular exercise and, 188, 285, 600, 605, 606
- nerve degeneration and, 458
- nerve function and, 245, 458
- requirement for, 663
 - muscular exercise and, 188
- stability of, 246
- sweat excretion of, 612
- work performance and, 600, 605, 606

Thiochrome, fluorescence of, 14

Thiocyanate

- antithyroid effect of, 186
- sodium, intestinal secretion rate and, 311

Thiouracil, 689-94

- absorption of, 693
- agranulocytosis and, 690
- anemia and, 693
- anoxia resistance and, 192, 654, 693
- cachexia and, 693
- cretinism and, 186, 549, 693
- goitrogenic action of, 549, 692
- Graves' disease and, 693
- hyperthyroidism and, 186-87
- iodine storage in thyroid and, 550-51
- leukopenia and, 693
- skin rash and, 690
- storage of, 693
- tadpole metamorphosis and, 549
- temperature and, 690
- thyrotoxicosis and, 552, 689
- tissue metabolism and, 549

Thiurea, 689-94

- adrenal gland and, 691
- agranulocytosis and, 692
- anoxia resistance and, 654, 691
- bacterial inhibition and, 691
- bradycardia and, 691
- catalytic action of, 690
- diuretic action of, 691
- excretion of, 692
- goitrogenic effect of, 549, 689
- growth and, 691
- heart and, 691
- hemolysis and, 690, 691
- insecticidal action of, 691
- kidney atrophy and, 691
- photosynthesis and, 690
- pituitary gland and, 691
- plant growth and, 690
- protoplasmic streaming and, 691

Thiourea (*cont.*)

- thyroid deficiency and, 691
- thyroid enlargement and, 549, 689
- thyrotoxicosis and, 689
- ulcers and, 692

Thirst, polydipsia, hypertension and, 349

Thoracic duct, anatomy of, 389

Thrombosis

- digitalis and, 685
- heparin and, 366

Thyroid gland, 548-55

- antithyroid substances, 185-87
- carcinoma of, 553
- glomerular filtration and, 344
- goitrogenic substances, 549-52
- hyperplasia

- potassium iodide and, 550
- sulfaguanidine and, 550
- thiouracil and, 549

hyperthyroidism

- carbohydrate metabolism and, 544
- diabetes mellitus and, 544
- iodine and, 185
- renal function and, 554
- thiouracil and, 186-87, 552
- thiourea and, 689
- water intoxication and, 149

hypothyroidism

- capillary permeability and, 147
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 544
- diabetes mellitus and, 544
- iodine storage and, 553
- renal function and, 553
- thiouracil and, 186
- thiourea and, 691

iodine storage in, 550

- hypophysectomy and, 552

mammary gland growth and, 590

- metabolic rate and, 184-85, 552, 553
- radioactive iodine and, 552
- temperature and activity of, 166
- temperature regulation and, 166, 553
- thiouracil storage in, 693

thyroidectomy

- anoxia resistance and, 192
- anterior pituitary changes and, 552
- basal metabolism and, 552, 553
- body temperature and, 553
- chloride excretion and, 139
- diabetes insipidus and, 139
- food choice and, 635
- growth and, 552
- heart rate and, 416, 553
- jejunal secretion and, 311, 553
- liver cirrhosis and, 554
- respiration and, 553

thyroid feeding

- basal metabolism and, 554
- diabetes insipidus and, 139

Thyroid (*cont.*)thyroid feeding (*cont.*)

- glomerular filtration rate and, 139
- nitrogen excretion and, 139
- sodium chloride excretion and, 139
- thiouracil and, 552

thyroxine

- anoxia resistance and, 654
- basal metabolism and, 311
- blood magnesium partition and, 553
- formation of, antithyroid substances and, 186
- formation, sulfonamides and, 551
- glucose absorption and, 554
- goitrogenic substances and formation of, 550
- heart rate and, 416, 553
- isolation of, 552
- lactation and, 590
- metabolism and, 185-86, 252, 311, 553
- tissue metabolism and, 550, 554
- water intoxication and, 342
- urea clearance and, 342
- vitamin metabolism and, 185, 548

Thymus gland

- adrenalectomy and, 531
- thymectomy, myasthenia gravis and, 299

Tissue

- impedance of, 26
- permeability of, to heavy water, 9
- Tobacco mosaic virus, flow-birefringence of, 46

Touch, cortical localization of, 434, 491

Trasentine, intestinal motility and, 315

Tuberculosis

- carbon dioxide inhalations and, 266
- hemoptysis and, 366
- hypoproteinemias and, 366

Tumors

- Bence-Jones proteinemia and, 337
- body temperature and, 165
- brain, body temperature and, 171-72
- cortical steroids and, 532
- gastrointestinal, 379
- hypoproteinemia and, 379
- lymphatic spread of, 390
- multiple myeloma
- protein excretion and, 337
- renal failure and, 337
- x-radiation and, 72

U

Ulcers, peptic, 309-10

- caffeine and, 309
- hydrochloric acid and, 309
- hypoproteinemia and, 379

- Ulcers (*cont.*)
 pepsin and, 309
 pitressin and, 309
 prevention of
 enterogastrome and, 309
 gastric resection and, 309
 thiurea and, 692
 Uranium, in parotid gland, 305
 Urea
 in aqueous humor, 12
 in blood, 393
 in erythrocytes, 11
 in lymph, 393
 in plasma, 393
 production of, dehydration and, 127
 Urine
 chloride in, 129
 cortical steroids in, 530, 531
 hematuria, sulfathiazole and, 338
 hemoglobinuria, burns and, 379
 hydrogen ion concentration of
 exercise and, 613
 sulfadiazine solubility and, 338
 of newborn, 345
 of pregnancy, gonadotrophin in, 573
 proteinuria, carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 secretion of
 anoxia and, 135
 temperature and, 135
 volume of
 diabetes insipidus and, 138
 seawater intake and, 128
 shock and, 150, 358
 water deprivation and, 128
 see also Kidney
 Uterus
 relaxin production and, 583
 temperature changes in, 171
 uterine fluid, fibrinolytic enzyme in, 366
- V
- Vagina
 cornification of, steroids and, 579
 cyclic changes in, 569
 gestational changes in, 568
 melanosis of, estrogens and, 580
 opening of, 568
 Vagus, *see* Nerves, vagus
 Vasomotor phenomena
 age and, 203
 angiotonin and, 206
 arterial pressure and, 201
 body size and, 201
 measurement of, 201
 renin and, 206
 thrombosis and, 203
 Vasomotor phenomena (*cont.*)
 vasoconstriction
 digitalis and, 678
 epinephrine and, 204
 histamine and, 205
 sensory stimuli and, 202
 vasodilatation
 acid metabolites and, 438
 anesthesia and, 209
 heat and, 203
 nicotinic acid and, 209
 pitocin and, 420
 spinal anesthesia and, 203
 veratridine and, 206
 see also Peripheral circulation
 Veins, cardiac, anatomic distribution of, 405
 Venous pressure
 angiotonin and, 206
 arteriovenous fistula and, 212
 atmospheric pressure and, 212
 epinephrine and, 204
 histamine and, 205
 intramuscular pressure and, 212
 intrathoracic pressure and, 212
 muscle tone and, 280
 paredrinol and, 204
 pleural effusion and, 212
 renin and, 206
 right ventricular failure and, 211
 thoracentesis and, 212
 Veratridine, blood pressure and, 206
 Veratrine, peroneal nerves and, 456
 Veratrone
 cardiac rate and, 417
 vagal stimulation and, 417
 Veratrum viride, 354
 Vestibular apparatus, *see* Labyrinth
 Viruses
 flow-birefringence of, 46
 radiation and, 62
 Viscero-motor system, functional development of, 122
 Vision, 509-15
 adaptation, dark
 age and, 512
 anoxia and, 657
 color vision and, 509
 measurement of, 511
 physical exertion and, 511
 vitamin A and, 511
 after-images, anoxia and, 509
 anoxia and, 509, 657
 blinding, maze performances and, 628
 color-blindness
 classification of, 513
 disease and, 513
 race and, 513
 retina detachment and, 513

Vision (*cont.*)

- color-blindness (*cont.*)
 - sex and, 513-14
 - treatment of, 513
 - wood alcohol inhalation and, 513
- color vision, 657
 - rods and cones in, 514
 - theory of, 514
- cortical projection area for, 435
- diplopia, 657
- flicker fusion frequency
 - amphetamine and, 664
 - anoxia and, 510
 - desoxyephedrine and, 664
 - fatigue and, 615
- retina
 - anoxia and, 657
 - detachment of, 513
 - pigment movements in, 517
 - stimulation of, 461
- retinene, 512
- spatial learned concepts and, 495
- visual acuity
 - anoxia and, 509
 - lens and, 510
 - peripheral, 509-10
- visual fatigue, 510
- visual purple, 512
- visual yellow, 512

Vitamin A

- absorption of
 - atropine and, 320
 - fat absorption and, 320
- in blood, 115
- color vision and, 513
- dark adaptation and, 511
- deficiency of, acoustic nerve lesions and, 520
- hypertension and, 340, 353, 354
- kidney function and, 340-41
- work performance and, 606

Vitamin B

- anoxia resistance and, 654
- body weight and, 169
- deficiency of
 - edema and, 144
 - fatigue and, 638
 - hypertension and, 333, 349
 - muscle atrophy and, 605
 - water content of body and, 211
 - work performance and, 601
- intestinal absorption and, 318
- water metabolism and, 144, 211
- work output and, 601, 634, 664

Vitamin B₁, fatigue and, 634

Vitamin C

- acetylcholine cycle and, 245
- deficiency of
 - blood coagulation and, 366

Vitamin C (*cont.*)deficiency of (*cont.*)*see also* Scurvy

iron absorption and, 377

Vitamin D, absorption of, sulfur and, 320

Vitamin E

deficiency of, myocardial damage and, 421

muscle metabolism and, 298-99

muscle physiology and, 285

work performance and, 606

Vitamin K, 365-66

antihemorrhagic action of, 366

biosynthesis of, 365

hemorrhage and, 169

hypoprothrombinemia and, 366

prothrombinogenic action of, 366

requirement for, temperature and, 664

Vitamins

absorption of, 320-21

loss in sweat, 612-13

metabolism of, thyroid function and, 548

requirement for, environmental temperature and, 169-70

work performance and, 188

W

Water

balance, variations in, 142

deprivation of, 127-30

adequate diet and, 127

salt intake and, 128

diffusion of, 7

distribution of, 141-46

in skin, 142

excretion of, desoxycorticosterone and, 343

heavy, absorption of, 9

intake of, by plants, 8

loss

diabetes and, 143

insensible, rates of, 133-34

sodium chloride intake and, 131, 132

work performance and, 131

metabolism of, 127-62

adrenal cortex and, 148

adrenalectomy and, 145

hypothermia and, 134-35

nephrectomy and, 136

vitamins and, 144

renal excretion of, 135-41, 344

retention of, 140-41

adrenal gland deficiency and, 145

plasma volume and, 148

see also

ingestion of, 128, 129

metabolism of, 129

Water (*cont.*)

- in tissues, hypothermia and, 175-76
- total body, 141-46
 - anesthesia and, 144
 - determination of, 141-46
 - shock and, 150-53
 - vitamin B deficiency and, 211
- transfer of through membranes, 146-48
- tubular reabsorption of, desoxycorticosterone and, 344
- work fitness and, 609

Water intoxication

- adrenal cortical function and, 148-50
- adrenalectomy and, 343, 538-39
- desoxycorticosterone and, 148, 533
- hyperthyroidism and, 149
- oxygen consumption and, 148
- sodium chloride and, 348
- thyroxine and, 342

Weight, body

- alcohol and, 144
- basal metabolism and, 182
- sodium chloride intake and, 131
- vitamin B and, 169
- water deprivation and, 127

Work, industrial

- absenteeism, 638
- fatigue and, 638
- fitness for, 599, 661-66
- tests of, 662-63
- music and, 638

Work performance

- amphetamine and, 600, 607, 636
- anoxia and, 600, 607, 636, 661, 665
- ascorbic acid and, 606
- blood loss and, 616
- caffeine and, 612
- desoxycorticosterone and, 535
- diet and, 604, 663-64
- dietary protein and, 604

Work performance (*cont.*)

- drugs and, 664-65
- environment and, 661
- ergotamine and, 612
- fatigue and, 615, 661, 665-66
- gelatin and, 604
- grape juice and, 605
- menstruation and, 638
- methyl testosterone and, 612
- nicotinamide deficiency and, 606
- nutrition and, 661
- pantothenate and, 664
- pervitin and, 600
- respiratory efficiency and, 604
- riboflavin and, 606
- sex and, 601
- sleep and, 600
- sodium chloride intake and, 131
- sulfonamides and, 665
- sweat output and, 130
- temperature and, 608, 661
- thiamine and, 600, 605, 606, 663
- training and, 600, 601, 615
- vitamin A and, 606
- vitamin B and, 601, 664
- vitamin E and, 606
- vitamins and, 188, 600, 605, 606, 663, 664

X

X-ray, *see* Radiation, X-ray

Y

Yohimbine

- anoxia resistance and, 654
- antidiuretic action of, 543
- blood pressure, hypertension and, 350

